

TONIGHT ON TRUTHSEEKERS **A BRIEF HISTORY OF "UFO WHISTLEBLOWERS"**



DAVE GRUSCH - THE NEW GUY!



LUE ELIZONDO



COREY GOODE



PETE PETERSON



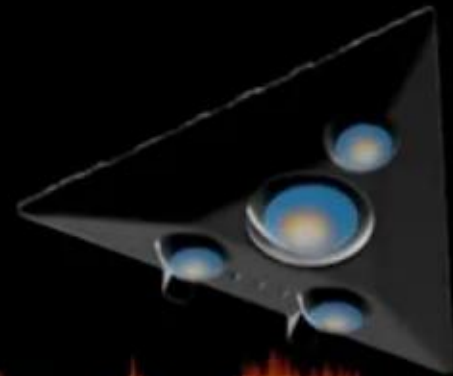
CLIFFORD STONE



PHILLIP CORSO



BOB LAZAR



Truth Seekers



WITH STEVEN CAMBIAN

1
00:01:07,070 --> 00:00:17,540
[Music]

2
00:01:28,310 --> 00:01:08,940
foreign

3
00:02:07,850 --> 00:01:43,280
[Music]

4
00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:10,850
these are retrieving non-human origin

5
00:02:15,890 --> 00:02:13,440
technical Vehicles you know call it

6
00:02:17,570 --> 00:02:15,900
spacecraft if you will Mr grush is quite

7
00:02:20,449 --> 00:02:17,580
clear that he's not saying it's

8
00:02:24,110 --> 00:02:20,459
necessarily extraterrestrial non-human

9
00:02:28,010 --> 00:02:26,270
it call it spacecraft if you will he's

10
00:02:32,830 --> 00:02:28,020
not

11
00:02:35,809 --> 00:02:32,840
saying oh hey little space monkey

12
00:02:48,660 --> 00:02:35,819
non-human origin uh technical Vehicles

13
00:02:48,670 --> 00:02:57,830

[Music]

14

00:02:57,840 --> 00:03:07,000

thank you

15

00:03:07,010 --> 00:03:15,050

[Music]

16

00:03:20,930 --> 00:03:17,690

greetings and salutations friends and

17

00:03:23,750 --> 00:03:20,940

welcome back we are live once again and

18

00:03:25,970 --> 00:03:23,760

it appears to be that this week is

19

00:03:28,790 --> 00:03:25,980

whistleblower week I had some other

20

00:03:31,070 --> 00:03:28,800

shows planned but it appears that

21

00:03:35,390 --> 00:03:31,080

everybody is still talking about this

22

00:03:38,770 --> 00:03:35,400

story of one David grush the newest in a

23

00:03:40,850 --> 00:03:38,780

long line of UFO whistleblowers

24

00:03:43,250 --> 00:03:40,860

in history

25

00:03:46,250 --> 00:03:43,260

and I thought it was it would be

26

00:03:48,890 --> 00:03:46,260

incredibly important for us to actually

27

00:03:53,630 --> 00:03:48,900

take a little bit of a history lesson

28

00:03:56,869 --> 00:03:53,640

before we uh so quickly put our trust in

29

00:04:00,289 --> 00:03:56,879

anyone including the latest uh UFO

30

00:04:02,509 --> 00:04:00,299

whistleblower to hit the scene now we do

31

00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:02,519

have some troubling new information at

32

00:04:07,369 --> 00:04:04,799

least it's troubling to me recently

33

00:04:10,850 --> 00:04:07,379

become the victim of Shadow Banning on

34

00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:10,860

Twitter uh verifiably uh you know we

35

00:04:15,530 --> 00:04:12,959

have the evidence of that and this is

36

00:04:17,870 --> 00:04:15,540

something that has never to my knowledge

37

00:04:20,210 --> 00:04:17,880

happened to me before I have never been

38

00:04:22,909 --> 00:04:20,220

Shadow banned on Twitter or Facebook or

39
00:04:24,409 --> 00:04:22,919
YouTube or anywhere else that I am aware

40
00:04:25,189 --> 00:04:24,419
of

41
00:04:29,150 --> 00:04:25,199
um

42
00:04:31,490 --> 00:04:29,160
and this recently recently

43
00:04:34,249 --> 00:04:31,500
it would appear that many people that

44
00:04:36,170 --> 00:04:34,259
were very critical of this new UFO

45
00:04:38,689 --> 00:04:36,180
whistleblower story put out by the

46
00:04:40,450 --> 00:04:38,699
debrief and Ross Colt art and the people

47
00:04:44,150 --> 00:04:40,460
over at news Nation

48
00:04:46,550 --> 00:04:44,160
uh were apparently Shadow banned uh I'm

49
00:04:48,290 --> 00:04:46,560
still looking into it so I I'm gonna do

50
00:04:50,870 --> 00:04:48,300
a separate story on that depending on

51
00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:50,880
what it is that I find but verifiably

52
00:04:55,550 --> 00:04:53,520
people who were critical of the UFO

53
00:04:57,469 --> 00:04:55,560
whistleblower story found themselves

54
00:04:58,850 --> 00:04:57,479
suddenly Shadow banned now what does

55
00:05:04,610 --> 00:04:58,860
that mean

56
00:05:07,370 --> 00:05:04,620
removed from people's feeds including my

57
00:05:08,689 --> 00:05:07,380
shows I tweeted out all the shows it

58
00:05:11,870 --> 00:05:08,699
also means that people had trouble

59
00:05:15,230 --> 00:05:11,880
finding me on Twitter

60
00:05:17,870 --> 00:05:15,240
um and we have the evidence of that uh

61
00:05:21,050 --> 00:05:17,880
so there is some troubling new

62
00:05:23,029 --> 00:05:21,060
information about this uh so-called UFO

63
00:05:25,189 --> 00:05:23,039

whistleblower that we will be sharing

64

00:05:28,909 --> 00:05:25,199

with you but I thought it would be

65

00:05:33,050 --> 00:05:28,919

important uh for us to first take a trip

66

00:05:34,670 --> 00:05:33,060

to on memory lane uh and this is what

67

00:05:38,029 --> 00:05:34,680

we'll be doing tonight I'm going to be

68

00:05:41,930 --> 00:05:38,039

providing you with a brief a very brief

69

00:05:43,850 --> 00:05:41,940

actually uh history of so-called UFO

70

00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:43,860

whistleblowers

71

00:05:49,550 --> 00:05:46,320

so we will of course begin our journey

72

00:05:53,450 --> 00:05:49,560

with Bob Lazar Bob Lazar Rose to

73

00:05:55,790 --> 00:05:53,460

prominence in 1989 telling Fantastical

74

00:06:00,590 --> 00:05:55,800

tales about

75

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:00,600

uh being a top secret scientist for the

76

00:06:05,990 --> 00:06:03,840

government working on

77

00:06:09,950 --> 00:06:06,000

Ultra top secret

78

00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:09,960

programs at Area 51 and his story

79

00:06:19,070 --> 00:06:15,680

involves him uh being a MIT and Caltech

80

00:06:24,370 --> 00:06:19,080

educated physicist with Advanced degrees

81

00:06:31,309 --> 00:06:27,170

his education would all turn out to be

82

00:06:34,129 --> 00:06:31,319

fake uh and there is ample

83

00:06:37,189 --> 00:06:34,139

evidence that this man never attended

84

00:06:39,529 --> 00:06:37,199

MIT not the least of which was the fact

85

00:06:43,070 --> 00:06:39,539

that his undergraduate degree

86

00:06:45,170 --> 00:06:43,080

uh was actually from something called a

87

00:06:47,570 --> 00:06:45,180

degree Mill a place where you just buy a

88

00:06:50,930 --> 00:06:47,580

degree it was called Pacifica University

89

00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:50,940

and these are in the court filings

90

00:06:57,350 --> 00:06:53,759

um of one of his criminal cases

91

00:06:59,450 --> 00:06:57,360

so Bob Lazar is not male nor was he ever

92

00:07:02,990 --> 00:06:59,460

a government scientist

93

00:07:05,270 --> 00:07:03,000

Bob Lazar was never actually a scientist

94

00:07:07,070 --> 00:07:05,280

period you need degrees to be a

95

00:07:10,610 --> 00:07:07,080

scientist he may have been a

96

00:07:13,070 --> 00:07:10,620

self-employed you know nerd uh techno

97

00:07:14,990 --> 00:07:13,080

fan you know and there's nothing wrong

98

00:07:16,070 --> 00:07:15,000

with that but Lazar claimed to be a

99

00:07:18,650 --> 00:07:16,080

physicist

100

00:07:21,469 --> 00:07:18,660

and to have worked in that capacity

101
00:07:22,730 --> 00:07:21,479
during his tenure at Los Alamos National

102
00:07:25,969 --> 00:07:22,740
Labs

103
00:07:29,689 --> 00:07:25,979
subsequent investigation uh by signals

104
00:07:32,029 --> 00:07:29,699
intelligence and others uh people got to

105
00:07:35,450 --> 00:07:32,039
his supervisors at Los Alamos National

106
00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:35,460
Labs and what they found out was he was

107
00:07:40,249 --> 00:07:37,680
never a scientist at Los Alamos National

108
00:07:41,990 --> 00:07:40,259
Labs he was a low-level technician I've

109
00:07:44,089 --> 00:07:42,000
said this before I'll say it again he

110
00:07:46,010 --> 00:07:44,099
was the kind of guy where if you were a

111
00:07:47,689 --> 00:07:46,020
real scientist at this working at this

112
00:07:49,850 --> 00:07:47,699
lab and you spilled coffee on your

113
00:07:52,129 --> 00:07:49,860

keyboard he would come and bring you a

114

00:07:55,309 --> 00:07:52,139

new keyboard and hook it up for you he

115

00:07:57,589 --> 00:07:55,319

was a very low level technician he did

116

00:07:58,870 --> 00:07:57,599

not have the education to be a real

117

00:08:02,930 --> 00:07:58,880

scientist

118

00:08:05,510 --> 00:08:02,940

an inquiry into lazar's position at that

119

00:08:07,850 --> 00:08:05,520

facility revealed that his role had been

120

00:08:10,850 --> 00:08:07,860

as a technician for a contractor firm

121

00:08:13,490 --> 00:08:10,860

Kirk Meyer he did not work directly for

122

00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:13,500

the lab he worked for Kirk Meyer so the

123

00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:15,360

lies of Bob Lazar

124

00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:16,800

and this is what we're going to get into

125

00:08:21,469 --> 00:08:18,720

tonight something that I'm extremely

126
00:08:23,390 --> 00:08:21,479
passionate about which is spotting these

127
00:08:25,629 --> 00:08:23,400
layers of deception and peeling them

128
00:08:28,850 --> 00:08:25,639
back for all of you

129
00:08:32,029 --> 00:08:28,860
most of these UFO whistleblowers their

130
00:08:34,790 --> 00:08:32,039
stories are built on layers upon layers

131
00:08:36,829 --> 00:08:34,800
upon layers upon layers of deception and

132
00:08:40,190 --> 00:08:36,839
Bob Lazar was no different the man

133
00:08:42,110 --> 00:08:40,200
claimed to be a government scientist but

134
00:08:44,630 --> 00:08:42,120
when you start peeling back the layers

135
00:08:47,810 --> 00:08:44,640
of deception you find out he was never a

136
00:08:50,630 --> 00:08:47,820
scientist but one thing he was was a

137
00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:50,640
convicted uh he got convicted for

138
00:08:55,550 --> 00:08:53,040

pandering Bob Lazar ran a whorehouse

139

00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:55,560

there I said it

140

00:09:02,329 --> 00:08:59,279

um and there is an incredible amount of

141

00:09:04,490 --> 00:09:02,339

of evidence which would point to the

142

00:09:06,310 --> 00:09:04,500

fact that Bob Lazar Not only was he

143

00:09:11,150 --> 00:09:06,320

never a scientist he never stepped foot

144

00:09:13,850 --> 00:09:11,160

on Area 51 and we know that because a on

145

00:09:15,949 --> 00:09:13,860

the record real Area 51 security guard

146

00:09:18,110 --> 00:09:15,959

who worked at the time checked the

147

00:09:20,329 --> 00:09:18,120

flight logs Bob Lazar claimed that he

148

00:09:22,670 --> 00:09:20,339

flew in and out of Area 51 on the Janet

149

00:09:24,530 --> 00:09:22,680

flights which is very common for anybody

150

00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:24,540

that works on the base but what we find

151
00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:26,640
out when you peel go back that layer of

152
00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:28,560
deception and talk to somebody who

153
00:09:32,630 --> 00:09:30,720
actually worked at the base had access

154
00:09:34,730 --> 00:09:32,640
to the security logs of the Janet

155
00:09:37,670 --> 00:09:34,740
flights and the check-in checkout logs

156
00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:37,680
apparently there's two sets of logs one

157
00:09:40,910 --> 00:09:39,120
for getting on the flight one for

158
00:09:43,009 --> 00:09:40,920
getting off the flight one for checking

159
00:09:44,750 --> 00:09:43,019
in the area 51 one for checking out of

160
00:09:47,449 --> 00:09:44,760
area 51.

161
00:09:49,730 --> 00:09:47,459
so this on the record Source was

162
00:09:52,790 --> 00:09:49,740
interviewed by a friend of the show here

163
00:09:54,710 --> 00:09:52,800

named Victor colliero and in that

164

00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:54,720

interview which we aired here in its

165

00:09:59,630 --> 00:09:57,120

entirety uh you could find it in our

166

00:10:02,329 --> 00:09:59,640

archives here that area 51 security

167

00:10:04,250 --> 00:10:02,339

guard who we can verify was an Area 51

168

00:10:06,650 --> 00:10:04,260

security guard had access to everything

169

00:10:08,570 --> 00:10:06,660

on the base worked at the base at the

170

00:10:11,750 --> 00:10:08,580

time Bob first came out with his story

171

00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:11,760

he said there's no Bob Lazar in any of

172

00:10:16,490 --> 00:10:14,160

these logs worse yet for the people

173

00:10:20,269 --> 00:10:16,500

selling this story and that would be one

174

00:10:22,970 --> 00:10:20,279

George Knapp worse yet is that this area

175

00:10:24,050 --> 00:10:22,980

51 security guard called George Knapp on

176

00:10:26,810 --> 00:10:24,060

the telephone

177

00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:26,820

found him at his job at a local

178

00:10:31,670 --> 00:10:29,519

television station and said this guy is

179

00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:31,680

a fraud you may want to be careful

180

00:10:37,070 --> 00:10:35,040

telling people he worked at area 51. I

181

00:10:39,710 --> 00:10:37,080

work at Area 51 I've checked all the

182

00:10:41,690 --> 00:10:39,720

logs and he did this right after the

183

00:10:44,030 --> 00:10:41,700

second broadcast where Bob revealed his

184

00:10:46,190 --> 00:10:44,040

identity because in order to get in or

185

00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:46,200

out of Area 51 or to get on the Janna

186

00:10:52,130 --> 00:10:48,480

flights you have to use your real name

187

00:10:55,069 --> 00:10:52,140

so no Bob Lazar in any of the logs he

188

00:10:57,050 --> 00:10:55,079

never worked at Area 51 like he claims

189

00:10:59,090 --> 00:10:57,060

now I know people always argue with me

190

00:11:03,110 --> 00:10:59,100

well he didn't work at Area 51 he worked

191

00:11:06,650 --> 00:11:03,120

at S4 Yes a a fictional sub base of Area

192

00:11:10,490 --> 00:11:06,660

51 that does not exist period it doesn't

193

00:11:13,069 --> 00:11:10,500

exist and there have been flyovers there

194

00:11:15,410 --> 00:11:13,079

is Soviet satellite imagery from that

195

00:11:17,810 --> 00:11:15,420

error that proved there was never

196

00:11:20,090 --> 00:11:17,820

anything off of Lake Papoose as Bob

197

00:11:23,449 --> 00:11:20,100

Lazar described

198

00:11:26,269 --> 00:11:23,459

so we've got a fake scientist who was

199

00:11:28,850 --> 00:11:26,279

convicted for running a whorehouse one

200

00:11:30,710 --> 00:11:28,860

of the other parts of his story that

201
00:11:32,269 --> 00:11:30,720
prove this could never have happened is

202
00:11:35,870 --> 00:11:32,279
that pablazar claimed that there was

203
00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:35,880
Russian scientists inside Area 51

204
00:11:40,670 --> 00:11:37,440
working

205
00:11:41,870 --> 00:11:40,680
on the on the Flying Saucer projects and

206
00:11:43,490 --> 00:11:41,880
then there was some kind of breakthrough

207
00:11:46,370 --> 00:11:43,500
and they threw the Russian scientist

208
00:11:49,130 --> 00:11:46,380
sale this was 1989 it was the height of

209
00:11:50,930 --> 00:11:49,140
the Cold War they would never in a

210
00:11:52,490 --> 00:11:50,940
million years ask any intelligence

211
00:11:55,910 --> 00:11:52,500
specialist to ask any cold war

212
00:11:58,670 --> 00:11:55,920
specialist history specialist they would

213
00:12:01,009 --> 00:11:58,680

never have let adversarial scientists

214

00:12:02,210 --> 00:12:01,019

anywhere near Area 51 because that's

215

00:12:04,490 --> 00:12:02,220

where they develop all the secret

216

00:12:07,310 --> 00:12:04,500

technology that they were using against

217

00:12:08,569 --> 00:12:07,320

the Soviet Union this is another layer

218

00:12:11,389 --> 00:12:08,579

of deception

219

00:12:14,090 --> 00:12:11,399

Bob Lazar's story has fallen apart in

220

00:12:15,829 --> 00:12:14,100

slow motion unfortunately it's taken

221

00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:15,839

decades right

222

00:12:20,750 --> 00:12:18,720

and we have more and verifiable evidence

223

00:12:22,970 --> 00:12:20,760

that Bob Lazar could never have worked

224

00:12:25,970 --> 00:12:22,980

at Area 51 or gotten clearance to work

225

00:12:28,370 --> 00:12:25,980

on any government project and that was

226

00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:28,380

provided by signals intelligence who did

227

00:12:32,269 --> 00:12:30,480

a deep dive into Bob Lazar's wife and

228

00:12:34,069 --> 00:12:32,279

found out that Bob Lazar's wife at the

229

00:12:36,410 --> 00:12:34,079

time he claimed to be working on secret

230

00:12:40,790 --> 00:12:36,420

projects was actually a convicted

231

00:12:42,829 --> 00:12:40,800

murderer with very very strong ties to

232

00:12:47,329 --> 00:12:42,839

organized crime in the form of the

233

00:12:49,670 --> 00:12:47,339

Hell's Angels additionally Bob Lazar and

234

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:49,680

his wife declared bankruptcy just two

235

00:12:57,050 --> 00:12:53,040

years before Bob Lazar claimed to get

236

00:12:58,850 --> 00:12:57,060

clearance for the most secret program in

237

00:13:02,269 --> 00:12:58,860

human history

238

00:13:05,470 --> 00:13:02,279

again a red flag they do not give people

239

00:13:08,569 --> 00:13:05,480

with strong ties to criminal activity

240

00:13:11,210 --> 00:13:08,579

clearances they do not give people with

241

00:13:13,009 --> 00:13:11,220

financial problems clearances that's a

242

00:13:19,370 --> 00:13:13,019

security risk

243

00:13:23,150 --> 00:13:19,380

many red flags but of course Along Comes

244

00:13:24,949 --> 00:13:23,160

Jeremy Corbell several years ago to you

245

00:13:26,930 --> 00:13:24,959

know take back the microphone and he's

246

00:13:29,690 --> 00:13:26,940

going to prove Bob Lazar story is true

247

00:13:32,269 --> 00:13:29,700

and all that Jeremy Corbell proved is

248

00:13:34,910 --> 00:13:32,279

that he's very good at doing the Lie by

249

00:13:38,750 --> 00:13:34,920

Omission because everything that I just

250

00:13:43,190 --> 00:13:38,760

told you was available to Jeremy Corbell

251

00:13:45,470 --> 00:13:43,200

or most of it all the all of the uh data

252

00:13:48,410 --> 00:13:45,480

or information which would prove that

253

00:13:50,269 --> 00:13:48,420

Bob Lazar is not now nor was he ever a

254

00:13:51,170 --> 00:13:50,279

scientist Jeremy Corbell knew all of

255

00:13:53,150 --> 00:13:51,180

this

256

00:13:55,430 --> 00:13:53,160

the information about his education

257

00:13:56,810 --> 00:13:55,440

being fake Jeremy Corbell knew all of

258

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:56,820

this the fact that he wasn't a real

259

00:14:00,530 --> 00:13:59,040

scientist Jeremy Corbell knew all of

260

00:14:02,930 --> 00:14:00,540

this the fact that he worked as a

261

00:14:05,870 --> 00:14:02,940

technician at Los Alamos labs because

262

00:14:08,329 --> 00:14:05,880

Los Alamos labs did not hire physicists

263

00:14:11,030 --> 00:14:08,339

as subcontractors through Kirk Meyer

264

00:14:14,389 --> 00:14:11,040

Kirk Meyer only handled low-level staff

265

00:14:17,930 --> 00:14:14,399

like technicians you know

266

00:14:20,750 --> 00:14:17,940

there are so many red flags to Bob Lazar

267

00:14:23,210 --> 00:14:20,760

story but that hasn't stopped the UFO

268

00:14:24,769 --> 00:14:23,220

profiteering George Knapp sold

269

00:14:27,490 --> 00:14:24,779

this story for 30 years still won't

270

00:14:30,230 --> 00:14:27,500

admit that Bob Lazar is a fraud

271

00:14:34,009 --> 00:14:30,240

Jeremy and um

272

00:14:35,569 --> 00:14:34,019

Jeremy pretended that an FBI raid on Bob

273

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:35,579

lazar's business had something to do

274

00:14:40,129 --> 00:14:37,680

with flying saucer fuel we talked to the

275

00:14:43,069 --> 00:14:40,139

FBI agents they laughed at Jeremy

276

00:14:45,889 --> 00:14:43,079

Corbell using that to sell a documentary

277

00:14:47,810 --> 00:14:45,899

we talked to the local sheriff we're in

278

00:14:51,290 --> 00:14:47,820

the town where Bob Lazar's businesses

279

00:14:54,530 --> 00:14:51,300

they land he laughed that Jeremy Corbell

280

00:14:56,509 --> 00:14:54,540

would use that FBI raid to to sell a

281

00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:56,519

story about flying saucers had nothing

282

00:15:01,009 --> 00:14:58,800

to do with that it was part of a murder

283

00:15:02,930 --> 00:15:01,019

investigation apparently or allegedly

284

00:15:04,550 --> 00:15:02,940

Bob Lazar was selling dangerous

285

00:15:06,590 --> 00:15:04,560

chemicals that somebody may have ordered

286

00:15:10,370 --> 00:15:06,600

and did something to their wife with and

287

00:15:11,990 --> 00:15:10,380

by the way that case is still uh ongoing

288

00:15:14,030 --> 00:15:12,000

I think I haven't checked in in several

289

00:15:15,710 --> 00:15:14,040

years on it we'll do that and bring you

290

00:15:16,910 --> 00:15:15,720

an update on that case

291

00:15:20,210 --> 00:15:16,920

so

292

00:15:22,910 --> 00:15:20,220

the bablazar mythology it completely and

293

00:15:24,889 --> 00:15:22,920

totally falls apart under scrutiny and

294

00:15:29,750 --> 00:15:24,899

let's remember that a lot of this

295

00:15:32,750 --> 00:15:29,760

mythology that the subsequent so-called

296

00:15:35,689 --> 00:15:32,760

UFO whistleblowers would talk about was

297

00:15:38,689 --> 00:15:35,699

created by Bob Lazar oh they're we we're

298

00:15:41,750 --> 00:15:38,699

in possession of alien technology oh

299

00:15:44,389 --> 00:15:41,760

we're in possession of alien bodies

300

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:44,399

we're trying to back engineer these

301

00:15:50,810 --> 00:15:46,800

alien spaceships a lot of that

302

00:15:52,670 --> 00:15:50,820

originated in 1989 from Bob Lazar and I

303

00:15:55,069 --> 00:15:52,680

know that because

304

00:15:57,710 --> 00:15:55,079

I was a nerdy kid

305

00:15:59,990 --> 00:15:57,720

big surprise and I was into like

306

00:16:02,509 --> 00:16:00,000

building things and model rockets and

307

00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:02,519

electronics and computers and Science

308

00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:06,240

and Technology and I have followed the

309

00:16:09,470 --> 00:16:08,160

Bob Lazar story since it originally

310

00:16:12,350 --> 00:16:09,480

broke

311

00:16:15,350 --> 00:16:12,360

and uh I'm one of the people that got

312

00:16:19,009 --> 00:16:15,360

scammed by Bob Lazar because as as a

313

00:16:22,910 --> 00:16:19,019

young man I sent money off and bought

314

00:16:24,889 --> 00:16:22,920

his original VHS tape uh babazar the

315

00:16:26,990 --> 00:16:24,899

government Bible I believe it was called

316

00:16:28,970 --> 00:16:27,000

and it was all about babazar explaining

317

00:16:31,009 --> 00:16:28,980

his experience working on the spaceship

318

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:31,019

and explaining how the spaceship works

319

00:16:35,629 --> 00:16:33,120

of course if you talk to any physicist

320

00:16:37,730 --> 00:16:35,639

it's sci-fi gobbledygook nonsense that

321

00:16:40,910 --> 00:16:37,740

he talks about and I know people always

322

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:40,920

be oh he predicted area Element 115

323

00:16:46,970 --> 00:16:43,680

Element 115 was predicted in chemistry

324

00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:46,980

books from the 1970s I have one I know

325

00:16:51,230 --> 00:16:47,759

that

326

00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:51,240

we can we can look at the periodic table

327

00:16:54,889 --> 00:16:52,800

and go okay we're up to this number

328

00:16:56,509 --> 00:16:54,899

element eventually we'll synthesize the

329

00:16:58,910 --> 00:16:56,519

next one and the next one and the next

330

00:17:02,810 --> 00:16:58,920

one I think they're up to element 116 or

331

00:17:05,449 --> 00:17:02,820

17 now so he didn't predict anything and

332

00:17:08,270 --> 00:17:05,459

isn't it interesting that after 30 years

333

00:17:10,490 --> 00:17:08,280

there's not one corroborating witness

334

00:17:12,289 --> 00:17:10,500

that also worked on that top secret

335

00:17:13,909 --> 00:17:12,299

program with Bob that could say yeah

336

00:17:17,510 --> 00:17:13,919

he's telling the truth I saw the aliens

337

00:17:20,870 --> 00:17:17,520

too or I saw that flying saucers too

338

00:17:24,770 --> 00:17:20,880

and I also I always loved this part of

339

00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:24,780

the story Bob Lazar and Gene Huff his

340

00:17:28,130 --> 00:17:26,400

business partner went to John Learsh

341

00:17:31,310 --> 00:17:28,140

house shortly before he came out with

342

00:17:33,409 --> 00:17:31,320

his story and there they uh made some

343

00:17:34,970 --> 00:17:33,419

kind of a deal Gene Huff did to do a

344

00:17:37,549 --> 00:17:34,980

real estate appraisal and in exchange

345

00:17:40,070 --> 00:17:37,559

John Lear gave Jean Huff all of his

346

00:17:42,169 --> 00:17:40,080

Billy Meyer Material look at the Billy

347

00:17:44,210 --> 00:17:42,179

Meyer beam ships and look at Bob Lazar

348

00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:44,220

sport model looks like the same exact

349

00:17:47,450 --> 00:17:45,600

craft to me

350

00:17:49,010 --> 00:17:47,460

I don't think that's a coincidence I

351

00:17:51,470 --> 00:17:49,020

think it was a carefully constructed

352

00:17:53,810 --> 00:17:51,480

narrative from a bankrupt loser who

353

00:17:55,789 --> 00:17:53,820

needed money desperately

354

00:17:57,470 --> 00:17:55,799

and and these stories that he never

355

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:57,480

tried to cash in that you don't know the

356

00:18:01,549 --> 00:17:59,520

story he cashed in every chance he got

357

00:18:03,830 --> 00:18:01,559

selling these tapes out of the back of

358

00:18:06,529 --> 00:18:03,840

science magazines he got a deal with

359

00:18:10,250 --> 00:18:06,539

testers model Corporation he's been paid

360

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:10,260

I've been told for that uh anniversary

361

00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:12,960

of his story they got him to a

362

00:18:15,770 --> 00:18:14,160

conference and paid him somewhere

363

00:18:18,770 --> 00:18:15,780

between ten and twenty five thousand

364

00:18:21,770 --> 00:18:18,780

dollars for one speaking engagement he

365

00:18:24,529 --> 00:18:21,780

got a I'm told he got a six-figure deal

366

00:18:28,070 --> 00:18:24,539

for the book deal through ttsa and Tom

367

00:18:28,730 --> 00:18:28,080

Delong and Tom delong's sister right

368

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:28,740

um

369

00:18:32,870 --> 00:18:30,720

he's been making money off of this story

370

00:18:34,730 --> 00:18:32,880

the whole time the difference is that he

371

00:18:36,770 --> 00:18:34,740

never wanted the little pennies he

372

00:18:38,270 --> 00:18:36,780

didn't work all the UFO conferences he

373

00:18:40,490 --> 00:18:38,280

want to do that apparently I guess

374

00:18:42,409 --> 00:18:40,500

that's not a lot of money he was trying

375

00:18:44,210 --> 00:18:42,419

to get the big money like a Hollywood

376

00:18:46,490 --> 00:18:44,220

movie deal they try to sell his movie to

377

00:18:48,650 --> 00:18:46,500

Hollywood several times him and his

378

00:18:51,049 --> 00:18:48,660

business partner Gene huff and

379

00:18:53,150 --> 00:18:51,059

unfortunately nothing ever panned out

380

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:53,160

for Bob Lazar and you know what else

381

00:18:59,570 --> 00:18:55,679

never panned out any proof or evidence

382

00:19:02,150 --> 00:18:59,580

of his actual claims there is none

383

00:19:05,630 --> 00:19:02,160

there is no proof or evidence of Bob

384

00:19:07,610 --> 00:19:05,640

lazar's claim none period full stop

385

00:19:10,730 --> 00:19:07,620

there's just no proof there's him

386

00:19:13,669 --> 00:19:10,740

telling the story and people telling the

387

00:19:17,270 --> 00:19:13,679

story will become uh

388

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:17,280

a theme in our history lesson here as we

389

00:19:24,289 --> 00:19:21,360

proceed through the history of these

390

00:19:26,990 --> 00:19:24,299

whistleblowers now and I also want to

391

00:19:29,210 --> 00:19:27,000

make sure that I uh

392

00:19:30,890 --> 00:19:29,220

just State this

393

00:19:33,049 --> 00:19:30,900

there's a lot more

394

00:19:36,110 --> 00:19:33,059

of these UFO whistleblowers then we'll

395

00:19:38,570 --> 00:19:36,120

be covering tonight but I decided to

396

00:19:41,150 --> 00:19:38,580

focus on the most famous or most

397

00:19:43,190 --> 00:19:41,160

well-known so-called UFO whistleblowers

398

00:19:44,930 --> 00:19:43,200

except in one case which is Pete

399

00:19:47,330 --> 00:19:44,940

Peterson but I decided to include him

400

00:19:49,789 --> 00:19:47,340

because I'm intimately familiar with him

401
00:19:52,430 --> 00:19:49,799
and his fake stories and his fake

402
00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:52,440
background and everything else but the

403
00:19:57,289 --> 00:19:54,240
uh the next

404
00:20:00,110 --> 00:19:57,299
the next whistleblower on our UFO

405
00:20:01,669 --> 00:20:00,120
whistleblower and and remember there's a

406
00:20:04,850 --> 00:20:01,679
lot of similarities and we're going to

407
00:20:10,130 --> 00:20:04,860
go over the similarities here

408
00:20:12,409 --> 00:20:10,140
um of these cases after we go through

409
00:20:16,250 --> 00:20:12,419
their claims and what happened with

410
00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:16,260
their uh with their situation what I can

411
00:20:21,470 --> 00:20:18,480
tell you is that all of the UFO

412
00:20:23,570 --> 00:20:21,480
whistleblowers that we are

413
00:20:25,970 --> 00:20:23,580

um that we are talking about all their

414

00:20:28,310 --> 00:20:25,980

stories fell apart over time their

415

00:20:30,409 --> 00:20:28,320

stories fell apart there was no Smoking

416

00:20:32,930 --> 00:20:30,419

Gun evidence let alone any evidence if

417

00:20:34,669 --> 00:20:32,940

you ask me but it depends on your

418

00:20:37,789 --> 00:20:34,679

standards of evidence if your standards

419

00:20:40,610 --> 00:20:37,799

of evidence include stories and you call

420

00:20:43,250 --> 00:20:40,620

that testimony then okay they had

421

00:20:47,390 --> 00:20:43,260

evidence but if we're talking about real

422

00:20:49,909 --> 00:20:47,400

verifiable proof of their claims no and

423

00:20:50,810 --> 00:20:49,919

in most or many of the cases of these

424

00:20:55,010 --> 00:20:50,820

people

425

00:20:58,130 --> 00:20:55,020

their claims fall apart over time right

426

00:20:59,570 --> 00:20:58,140

we we have uh a lot of examples of this

427

00:21:02,570 --> 00:20:59,580

and we're going to get through the

428

00:21:05,450 --> 00:21:02,580

examples of it uh one second here let me

429

00:21:08,570 --> 00:21:05,460

get the okay so next on our list is a

430

00:21:10,730 --> 00:21:08,580

man named Philip corso and Philip Corso

431

00:21:12,169 --> 00:21:10,740

is extremely important because right now

432

00:21:14,330 --> 00:21:12,179

because of this whistleblower David

433

00:21:15,950 --> 00:21:14,340

brush we have people saying oh we've

434

00:21:19,130 --> 00:21:15,960

never had a guy with this level of

435

00:21:25,850 --> 00:21:19,140

clearance yes we have yes we have we had

436

00:21:25,860 --> 00:21:28,730

foreign

437

00:21:33,409 --> 00:21:30,529

and I have to say

438

00:21:41,690 --> 00:21:37,490

I'm not an expert in who has more

439

00:21:47,630 --> 00:21:44,390

but I would venture to Guess that Mr

440

00:21:50,450 --> 00:21:47,640

Corso actually had higher levels of of

441

00:21:52,850 --> 00:21:50,460

top secret clearance or

442

00:21:54,890 --> 00:21:52,860

access to more programs than this Mr

443

00:21:57,710 --> 00:21:54,900

grush did

444

00:22:01,070 --> 00:21:57,720

um and Phil of Corso is an interesting

445

00:22:03,950 --> 00:22:01,080

case and it was one that I truly wanted

446

00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:03,960

to believe of course Phil Corso has a

447

00:22:08,330 --> 00:22:06,240

famous book uh called the day after

448

00:22:10,669 --> 00:22:08,340

Roswell and of course I bought it when

449

00:22:12,049 --> 00:22:10,679

it came out and I read it and I was

450

00:22:13,850 --> 00:22:12,059

convinced that

451
00:22:15,770 --> 00:22:13,860
this guy was

452
00:22:18,590 --> 00:22:15,780
telling the truth I was convinced that

453
00:22:21,529 --> 00:22:18,600
this guy was on the level because he was

454
00:22:25,250 --> 00:22:21,539
so highly decorated Philip Corso was and

455
00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,260
highly respected Philip Corso was

456
00:22:28,730 --> 00:22:27,600
um so Philip Corso was an American army

457
00:22:31,909 --> 00:22:28,740
officer

458
00:22:36,529 --> 00:22:31,919
uh and he served in the Army from 1942

459
00:22:38,810 --> 00:22:36,539
to 1963. uh he ended his army career

460
00:22:41,029 --> 00:22:38,820
with the rank of lieutenant colonel

461
00:22:44,210 --> 00:22:41,039
and Corso published the day after

462
00:22:46,130 --> 00:22:44,220
Roswell in 1997. I remember buying the

463
00:22:48,890 --> 00:22:46,140

book when it came out I remember the

464

00:22:50,149 --> 00:22:48,900

hype around this book was huge and we

465

00:22:51,710 --> 00:22:50,159

were told

466

00:22:53,149 --> 00:22:51,720

that we were finally getting a

467

00:22:55,669 --> 00:22:53,159

disclosure

468

00:22:59,330 --> 00:22:55,679

it's coming this high-ranking military

469

00:23:01,250 --> 00:22:59,340

officer he had access to everything and

470

00:23:04,310 --> 00:23:01,260

he's finally going to spill the beans

471

00:23:06,110 --> 00:23:04,320

and the book The Day After Roswell was

472

00:23:07,690 --> 00:23:06,120

about his alleged involvement in the

473

00:23:10,210 --> 00:23:07,700

research of extraterrestrial

474

00:23:13,370 --> 00:23:10,220

extraterrestrial or alien technology

475

00:23:16,430 --> 00:23:13,380

that was all recovered from the 1947

476

00:23:18,830 --> 00:23:16,440

Roswell incident

477

00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:18,840

um Philip Corso was a guest on our Bell

478

00:23:23,409 --> 00:23:21,600

where he spoke about his Roswell story

479

00:23:26,529 --> 00:23:23,419

in uh

480

00:23:30,770 --> 00:23:26,539

1997. less than a year after Phil Corso

481

00:23:32,570 --> 00:23:30,780

published his uh book he died of a heart

482

00:23:34,970 --> 00:23:32,580

attack actually

483

00:23:38,330 --> 00:23:34,980

but Philip Corso had incredibly

484

00:23:40,610 --> 00:23:38,340

impeccable and interesting uh

485

00:23:41,870 --> 00:23:40,620

credentials Philip Corso had great

486

00:23:44,570 --> 00:23:41,880

credentials

487

00:23:46,190 --> 00:23:44,580

uh and he worked for the foreign

488

00:23:49,549 --> 00:23:46,200

technology division

489

00:23:51,890 --> 00:23:49,559

which a lot of people have theorized if

490

00:23:53,149 --> 00:23:51,900

you find an alien spaceship crash landed

491

00:23:54,470 --> 00:23:53,159

somewhere where else are you going to

492

00:23:57,529 --> 00:23:54,480

take it you take it to the foreign

493

00:23:59,690 --> 00:23:57,539

technology division any technology that

494

00:24:02,810 --> 00:23:59,700

they come into contact with especially

495

00:24:04,549 --> 00:24:02,820

if it's adversarial technology it goes

496

00:24:07,310 --> 00:24:04,559

to the foreign technology Division and

497

00:24:10,549 --> 00:24:07,320

Mr Corso was heavily involved in running

498

00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:10,559

that area of the military

499

00:24:14,690 --> 00:24:11,760

so

500

00:24:16,669 --> 00:24:14,700

at the time I I sincerely remember

501
00:24:18,710 --> 00:24:16,679
everybody at the time thinking this is

502
00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:18,720
it we're finally gonna get disclosure

503
00:24:23,690 --> 00:24:21,840
this guy's the real deal he he really

504
00:24:26,510 --> 00:24:23,700
was in the Army and you could check all

505
00:24:29,570 --> 00:24:26,520
of his Bona fides and everything checks

506
00:24:32,690 --> 00:24:29,580
out and that was true Philip Corso truly

507
00:24:34,730 --> 00:24:32,700
was an army officer uh highly

508
00:24:38,510 --> 00:24:34,740
experienced he worked in foreign

509
00:24:42,169 --> 00:24:38,520
technology for a time and it gets it

510
00:24:46,930 --> 00:24:42,179
gets more impressive because this man

511
00:24:49,610 --> 00:24:46,940
was something of a war hero in 1945

512
00:24:51,409 --> 00:24:49,620
Corso arranged for the safe passage of

513
00:24:53,990 --> 00:24:51,419

ten thousand Jewish World War II

514

00:24:56,029 --> 00:24:54,000

refugees out of Rome to the British

515

00:25:00,350 --> 00:24:56,039

Mandate of Palestine he was a personal

516

00:25:03,770 --> 00:25:00,360

Emissary to giovano patisti Montini at

517

00:25:06,049 --> 00:25:03,780

the Vatican and later Pope Paul uh the

518

00:25:08,810 --> 00:25:06,059

sixths During the period when the Nazi

519

00:25:11,570 --> 00:25:08,820

rat lines were most active so this man

520

00:25:13,909 --> 00:25:11,580

was a war hero World War II Warrior he

521

00:25:16,669 --> 00:25:13,919

said saved ten thousand Jewish people

522

00:25:18,529 --> 00:25:16,679

from the death camps right

523

00:25:20,510 --> 00:25:18,539

then it gets better because during the

524

00:25:23,029 --> 00:25:20,520

Korean War Corso performed intelligence

525

00:25:25,549 --> 00:25:23,039

duties under general Douglas MacArthur

526

00:25:28,250 --> 00:25:25,559

this man was right at the middle of

527

00:25:30,049 --> 00:25:28,260

History right he was the chief of

528

00:25:32,149 --> 00:25:30,059

Special Projects branch of the

529

00:25:32,990 --> 00:25:32,159

Intelligence Division

530

00:25:35,090 --> 00:25:33,000

um

531

00:25:37,250 --> 00:25:35,100

one of his duties was to keep track of

532

00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:37,260

enemy prisoners of War camps in North

533

00:25:42,049 --> 00:25:40,080

Korea and there was some controversy

534

00:25:44,149 --> 00:25:42,059

because he claimed that hundreds of pows

535

00:25:44,870 --> 00:25:44,159

were left behind

536

00:25:47,510 --> 00:25:44,880

um

537

00:25:48,710 --> 00:25:47,520

he believed he testified in 1992 to

538

00:25:50,990 --> 00:25:48,720

Congress so here's a man who's

539

00:25:54,430 --> 00:25:51,000

testifying before Congress on war issues

540

00:25:57,950 --> 00:25:54,440

and intelligence issues this guy was so

541

00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:57,960

respected and decorated and and you know

542

00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:00,960

a lot like our new guy David Crush right

543

00:26:04,850 --> 00:26:03,120

wow he's high ranking everybody really

544

00:26:06,890 --> 00:26:04,860

respects him he's been involved in all

545

00:26:08,570 --> 00:26:06,900

these different projects but when people

546

00:26:10,010 --> 00:26:08,580

say we've never had a guy like this

547

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:10,020

before you don't know the history

548

00:26:16,250 --> 00:26:13,440

because also Philip Corso talk about an

549

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:16,260

impressive resume Phil Corso was on the

550

00:26:20,810 --> 00:26:18,480

staff of president Eisenhower's National

551

00:26:23,269 --> 00:26:20,820

Security Council for four years from

552

00:26:26,029 --> 00:26:23,279

1953 to 1957.

553

00:26:28,610 --> 00:26:26,039

he was also the chief of the pentagon's

554

00:26:31,310 --> 00:26:28,620

foreign technology desk in Army research

555

00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:31,320

and development working under General

556

00:26:37,010 --> 00:26:33,360

Arthur Trudeau

557

00:26:39,769 --> 00:26:37,020

so when when people say oh we've never

558

00:26:42,049 --> 00:26:39,779

had a guy that we could verify all his

559

00:26:45,169 --> 00:26:42,059

credentials before his credentials are

560

00:26:47,149 --> 00:26:45,179

extremely impressive Phil Corsos were

561

00:26:49,970 --> 00:26:47,159

more impressive if you ask me this guy

562

00:26:51,590 --> 00:26:49,980

was a worked for a president

563

00:26:53,570 --> 00:26:51,600

he worked at the foreign technology

564

00:26:56,870 --> 00:26:53,580

division so of course he had high levels

565

00:26:57,649 --> 00:26:56,880

of classification and all of that stuff

566

00:27:00,409 --> 00:26:57,659

um

567

00:27:03,230 --> 00:27:00,419

and so his book The Day After Roswell

568

00:27:06,590 --> 00:27:03,240

comes out and Corso claimed that he had

569

00:27:07,870 --> 00:27:06,600

access to alien artifacts from Roswell

570

00:27:12,890 --> 00:27:07,880

essentially

571

00:27:16,190 --> 00:27:12,900

that somehow uh the

572

00:27:18,350 --> 00:27:16,200

the devices were just kind of left in a

573

00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:18,360

filing cabinet somehow

574

00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:21,600

uh and Corso said that a covert group

575

00:27:25,490 --> 00:27:23,520

within the government most people would

576
00:27:26,269 --> 00:27:25,500
say Majestic 12

577
00:27:28,789 --> 00:27:26,279
.

578
00:27:30,710 --> 00:27:28,799
um was assembled under the first

579
00:27:32,149 --> 00:27:30,720
director of the Central Intelligence

580
00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:32,159
Agency

581
00:27:38,750 --> 00:27:35,520
and one of its tasks was to collect

582
00:27:41,390 --> 00:27:38,760
alien technology of course and somehow

583
00:27:43,730 --> 00:27:41,400
Corso gets put in charge of that

584
00:27:45,710 --> 00:27:43,740
and according to Corso uh they were

585
00:27:49,010 --> 00:27:45,720
trying to reverse engineer these Roswell

586
00:27:51,950 --> 00:27:49,020
artifacts and that those reverse

587
00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:51,960
engineering efforts and him giving it to

588
00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:54,960

certain companies and organizations

589

00:27:59,870 --> 00:27:57,120

within the United States

590

00:28:02,630 --> 00:27:59,880

really was a catalyst for our modern

591

00:28:06,049 --> 00:28:02,640

technological age because Corso claimed

592

00:28:09,310 --> 00:28:06,059

that him giving these Roswell artifacts

593

00:28:12,289 --> 00:28:09,320

to all of these uh Titans of Industry

594

00:28:14,049 --> 00:28:12,299

somehow was responsible for the

595

00:28:18,890 --> 00:28:14,059

development of

596

00:28:19,789 --> 00:28:18,900

lasers fiber optics integrated circuit

597

00:28:23,110 --> 00:28:19,799

chips

598

00:28:27,649 --> 00:28:23,120

and Kevlar material among other things

599

00:28:29,930 --> 00:28:27,659

so essentially Corso's claim was that he

600

00:28:31,730 --> 00:28:29,940

gave Roswell technology to these

601
00:28:34,610 --> 00:28:31,740
different companies and then they try to

602
00:28:36,350 --> 00:28:34,620
back engineer it and they created all of

603
00:28:38,390 --> 00:28:36,360
these things including integrated

604
00:28:39,529 --> 00:28:38,400
circuits

605
00:28:41,930 --> 00:28:39,539
um

606
00:28:45,110 --> 00:28:41,940
but there's huge problems with Corso's

607
00:28:48,110 --> 00:28:45,120
story and I think more than any other of

608
00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:48,120
these whistleblower story Corso story is

609
00:28:54,769 --> 00:28:51,360
a cautionary tale when we look to the

610
00:28:57,169 --> 00:28:54,779
latest whistleblower David grush and

611
00:29:00,769 --> 00:28:57,179
that is because

612
00:29:02,029 --> 00:29:00,779
you can't you cannot impeach Philip

613
00:29:05,390 --> 00:29:02,039

Corso's

614

00:29:07,190 --> 00:29:05,400

history his record and his credentials

615

00:29:09,649 --> 00:29:07,200

those are impeccable

616

00:29:13,310 --> 00:29:09,659

it may very well be that David gretch's

617

00:29:16,909 --> 00:29:13,320

history and credentials and

618

00:29:20,330 --> 00:29:16,919

is impeccable and can't be impeached

619

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:20,340

but Corso's story completely and totally

620

00:29:25,490 --> 00:29:23,039

fell apart after the book was published

621

00:29:29,269 --> 00:29:25,500

and

622

00:29:31,490 --> 00:29:29,279

the way that happened is that people who

623

00:29:33,490 --> 00:29:31,500

were responsible for the development of

624

00:29:36,889 --> 00:29:33,500

the technologies that he was claiming

625

00:29:38,029 --> 00:29:36,899

came from Roswell technology all started

626

00:29:40,250 --> 00:29:38,039

coming forward

627

00:29:43,370 --> 00:29:40,260

people who worked on developing Kevlar

628

00:29:45,529 --> 00:29:43,380

came forward and disputed no no

629

00:29:48,110 --> 00:29:45,539

we were well on our way to developing

630

00:29:50,750 --> 00:29:48,120

this or we have proof it was developed

631

00:29:52,909 --> 00:29:50,760

before Corso claimed to give them the

632

00:29:54,830 --> 00:29:52,919

so-called Roswell artifacts that they

633

00:29:57,470 --> 00:29:54,840

would use to create those Technologies

634

00:29:59,389 --> 00:29:57,480

the same goes for lasers the same goes

635

00:30:01,130 --> 00:29:59,399

for integrated circuits the same goes

636

00:30:03,610 --> 00:30:01,140

for fiber optics

637

00:30:09,649 --> 00:30:03,620

so

638

00:30:13,130 --> 00:30:09,659

story was entirely fictional and could

639

00:30:17,149 --> 00:30:13,140

be picked apart with facts evidence and

640

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:17,159

history and it was but to this day some

641

00:30:22,130 --> 00:30:18,720

people still cling to the belief that

642

00:30:24,710 --> 00:30:22,140

Philip Corso somehow was the Catalyst

643

00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:24,720

for our modern technological age because

644

00:30:30,110 --> 00:30:27,600

he gave that Roswell crash debris to

645

00:30:32,149 --> 00:30:30,120

various companies who developed all of

646

00:30:33,230 --> 00:30:32,159

our technology that we're so fond of

647

00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:33,240

today

648

00:30:39,409 --> 00:30:34,799

I

649

00:30:42,289 --> 00:30:39,419

did it one time

650

00:30:46,070 --> 00:30:42,299

but you know a very young man when I

651

00:30:47,690 --> 00:30:46,080

read that book very gullible later uh I

652

00:30:49,370 --> 00:30:47,700

got to study computer science and the

653

00:30:50,930 --> 00:30:49,380

whole history of computer science and

654

00:30:53,090 --> 00:30:50,940

the fact that this guy claimed that

655

00:30:55,789 --> 00:30:53,100

integrated circuits came from Roswell

656

00:30:56,950 --> 00:30:55,799

technology you can look it up you can

657

00:30:59,930 --> 00:30:56,960

look it up

658

00:31:02,389 --> 00:30:59,940

these things were well on their way to

659

00:31:05,330 --> 00:31:02,399

being developed or already developed or

660

00:31:07,970 --> 00:31:05,340

in Prototype stages before he claimed

661

00:31:11,210 --> 00:31:07,980

that he gave these companies and these

662

00:31:13,430 --> 00:31:11,220

individuals pieces of Roswell technology

663

00:31:16,010 --> 00:31:13,440

many people have said

664

00:31:17,990 --> 00:31:16,020

and I I agree that maybe it's rumors or

665

00:31:21,529 --> 00:31:18,000

speculation but many people have said

666

00:31:23,450 --> 00:31:21,539

that Phil Corso got interested in UFOs

667

00:31:26,090 --> 00:31:23,460

he saw all the money people were making

668

00:31:27,289 --> 00:31:26,100

and he wanted to leave something to his

669

00:31:29,630 --> 00:31:27,299

children

670

00:31:32,810 --> 00:31:29,640

of a financial nature and to this day

671

00:31:35,630 --> 00:31:32,820

that book is still sold and his son

672

00:31:37,750 --> 00:31:35,640

still supports his account of things and

673

00:31:40,310 --> 00:31:37,760

works UFO conventions or at least he did

674

00:31:42,649 --> 00:31:40,320

several years ago haven't heard from him

675

00:31:44,269 --> 00:31:42,659

in in many years

676

00:31:46,190 --> 00:31:44,279

um but the book is still for sale on

677

00:31:48,289 --> 00:31:46,200

Amazon it's still a good seller believe

678

00:31:50,750 --> 00:31:48,299

it or not and all the money goes to his

679

00:31:53,210 --> 00:31:50,760

family so maybe those people who say

680

00:31:55,970 --> 00:31:53,220

that were correct this was one big money

681

00:31:58,730 --> 00:31:55,980

grab at the end of his life he had a

682

00:32:01,130 --> 00:31:58,740

very prestigious set of credentials and

683

00:32:03,169 --> 00:32:01,140

he decided to catch them in on a UFO

684

00:32:05,330 --> 00:32:03,179

book that was largely filled with

685

00:32:07,970 --> 00:32:05,340

complete and total factual inaccuracies

686

00:32:10,549 --> 00:32:07,980

and by the way he only co-wrote the book

687

00:32:13,970 --> 00:32:10,559

the book was a mess the book was a mess

688

00:32:16,250 --> 00:32:13,980

it was like misspellings and nobody

689

00:32:19,010 --> 00:32:16,260

proof read it there was complete and

690

00:32:21,710 --> 00:32:19,020

total factual historical inaccuracies

691

00:32:25,070 --> 00:32:21,720

all throughout the book the book was a

692

00:32:27,830 --> 00:32:25,080

mess but that didn't stop all kinds of

693

00:32:28,990 --> 00:32:27,840

UFO profiteering from making

694

00:32:32,090 --> 00:32:29,000

money

695

00:32:33,710 --> 00:32:32,100

perpetuating this hoax and that's what

696

00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:33,720

I'm calling it Philip Corso the day

697

00:32:37,130 --> 00:32:35,760

after Roswell it's a hoax friends it

698

00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:37,140

never happened

699

00:32:42,529 --> 00:32:39,840

now we get to one of my favorite

700

00:32:45,049 --> 00:32:42,539

so-called whistleblowers and that is one

701

00:32:48,110 --> 00:32:45,059

Clifford Stone Clifford Stone is another

702

00:32:50,870 --> 00:32:48,120

person who had real military credentials

703

00:32:52,510 --> 00:32:50,880

but not very impressive ones

704

00:32:55,970 --> 00:32:52,520

um because

705

00:32:57,529 --> 00:32:55,980

Philip Corso uh

706

00:32:59,389 --> 00:32:57,539

or I'm sorry

707

00:33:02,289 --> 00:32:59,399

Clifford Stone

708

00:33:04,669 --> 00:33:02,299

um in the world of UFO research

709

00:33:08,450 --> 00:33:04,679

Clifford Stone is kind of known as the

710

00:33:10,970 --> 00:33:08,460

Walter Mitty of of UFOs

711

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:10,980

um but I'm going to read you first his

712

00:33:16,430 --> 00:33:14,640

uh official biography from Gaia TV yeah

713

00:33:20,930 --> 00:33:16,440

he was on Gaia TV that's kind of how you

714

00:33:23,269 --> 00:33:20,940

know he was a fraud but in his Gaia TV

715

00:33:25,669 --> 00:33:23,279

uh biography they say in the world of

716

00:33:27,950 --> 00:33:25,679

UFO research the name of retired army

717

00:33:28,850 --> 00:33:27,960

Sergeant Clifford Stone is nearly a

718

00:33:31,909 --> 00:33:28,860

legend

719

00:33:33,649 --> 00:33:31,919

uh I I don't really think so but it is

720

00:33:35,389 --> 00:33:33,659

what it is and by the way just for a

721

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:35,399

visual aid I will

722

00:33:40,430 --> 00:33:38,399

uh I'll search for Clifford Stone images

723

00:33:44,509 --> 00:33:40,440

and share that here

724

00:33:48,289 --> 00:33:44,519

and uh he wrote a book

725

00:33:52,430 --> 00:33:48,299

Clifford Stone Eyes Only uh one second

726
00:33:55,250 --> 00:33:53,750
yeah

727
00:33:58,370 --> 00:33:55,260
so

728
00:34:00,049 --> 00:33:58,380
and this is his book Eyes Only and where

729
00:34:02,450 --> 00:34:00,059
have we heard this story before right

730
00:34:04,549 --> 00:34:02,460
the story of Clifford Stone and UFO

731
00:34:06,230 --> 00:34:04,559
crash retrievals

732
00:34:08,930 --> 00:34:06,240
and uh

733
00:34:11,629 --> 00:34:08,940
boy look who did the forward for that

734
00:34:13,369 --> 00:34:11,639
Robert Salas right I know you people

735
00:34:14,329 --> 00:34:13,379
think he's a whistleblower too think

736
00:34:17,570 --> 00:34:14,339
again

737
00:34:19,869 --> 00:34:17,580
he's a UFO profiteering all right I'm

738
00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:19,879

not going to say it all right so

739

00:34:25,250 --> 00:34:22,320

Clifford Stone is an interesting case

740

00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:25,260

and this is one of them that again when

741

00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:27,359

I first heard his story I really did

742

00:34:30,349 --> 00:34:28,800

want to believe him

743

00:34:32,690 --> 00:34:30,359

but there's a lot of red flags to

744

00:34:35,149 --> 00:34:32,700

Clifford Stone story

745

00:34:37,250 --> 00:34:35,159

um so let's get to his biography he's a

746

00:34:39,710 --> 00:34:37,260

legend in the world of UFO research

747

00:34:43,129 --> 00:34:39,720

decorated Vietnam combat veteran who

748

00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:43,139

served 22 years uh turns out he wasn't a

749

00:34:48,530 --> 00:34:44,639

combat veteran

750

00:34:50,329 --> 00:34:48,540

uh at least not really uh so Stone

751

00:34:53,329 --> 00:34:50,339

claims that he led a double life from

752

00:34:55,990 --> 00:34:53,339

the late 1960s to his retirement in 1990

753

00:34:58,250 --> 00:34:56,000

while officially assigned to the NBC

754

00:35:00,829 --> 00:34:58,260

nuclear biological and chemical

755

00:35:02,690 --> 00:35:00,839

retrieval and abatement detail he

756

00:35:04,849 --> 00:35:02,700

asserts that he also served on top

757

00:35:07,130 --> 00:35:04,859

secret UFO crash retrieval missions

758

00:35:10,130 --> 00:35:07,140

where he had physical contact with

759

00:35:13,550 --> 00:35:10,140

downed E.T craft and even interactions

760

00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:13,560

with captured non-human life forms

761

00:35:19,010 --> 00:35:17,040

the official NBC team assigned allegedly

762

00:35:20,750 --> 00:35:19,020

served as a cover for those highly

763

00:35:23,270 --> 00:35:20,760

secretive and compartmentalized

764

00:35:25,550 --> 00:35:23,280

operations over a period of normally of

765

00:35:29,630 --> 00:35:25,560

nearly 40 years so he claims he's

766

00:35:32,329 --> 00:35:29,640

working on flat crash retrieval stuff

767

00:35:33,530 --> 00:35:32,339

for 40 years Stone has amassed one of

768

00:35:35,329 --> 00:35:33,540

the largest private collections of

769

00:35:37,609 --> 00:35:35,339

authentic government documents clearly

770

00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:37,619

establishing the hard reality of UFO

771

00:35:41,630 --> 00:35:39,839

phenomenon no he had a lot of fake

772

00:35:44,329 --> 00:35:41,640

documents that he would totally him to

773

00:35:48,290 --> 00:35:44,339

and and we can prove that

774

00:35:51,230 --> 00:35:48,300

okay so Clifford Stone was a sergeant in

775

00:35:53,210 --> 00:35:51,240

the Army and while being a sergeant in

776

00:35:55,609 --> 00:35:53,220

the Army he claims that he was in some

777

00:35:56,930 --> 00:35:55,619

of the most top secret projects ever

778

00:36:00,770 --> 00:35:56,940

uh

779

00:36:02,930 --> 00:36:00,780

of project Moon dust which would the

780

00:36:04,430 --> 00:36:02,940

timelines don't match up something's not

781

00:36:05,569 --> 00:36:04,440

right

782

00:36:07,730 --> 00:36:05,579

um so

783

00:36:09,950 --> 00:36:07,740

what you get with Clifford Stone if you

784

00:36:12,710 --> 00:36:09,960

hear his earliest interviews those are

785

00:36:15,589 --> 00:36:12,720

the most convincing he sounds incredibly

786

00:36:17,450 --> 00:36:15,599

genuine and uh people verify that he was

787

00:36:18,770 --> 00:36:17,460

a sergeant in the Army so he must be

788

00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:18,780

telling the truth

789

00:36:26,030 --> 00:36:22,560

uh no think again Clifford Stone was a

790

00:36:28,370 --> 00:36:26,040

complete and total pathological liar and

791

00:36:31,910 --> 00:36:28,380

we can prove that because

792

00:36:35,329 --> 00:36:31,920

people looked into his actual real

793

00:36:37,550 --> 00:36:35,339

military history remember he said that

794

00:36:40,370 --> 00:36:37,560

he was included and working all these

795

00:36:44,450 --> 00:36:40,380

top secret projects he claims to be uh

796

00:36:46,450 --> 00:36:44,460

was a combat veteran of the Vietnam War

797

00:36:49,849 --> 00:36:46,460

in order to be a combat veteran

798

00:36:53,630 --> 00:36:49,859

generally you have to be in combat and

799

00:36:56,210 --> 00:36:53,640

apparently when you dig into uh Mr

800

00:36:58,010 --> 00:36:56,220

Clifford Stone's actual military records

801
00:36:59,510 --> 00:36:58,020
what you find out is that he was never

802
00:37:02,329 --> 00:36:59,520
in combat

803
00:37:04,730 --> 00:37:02,339
period full stop so right in his own

804
00:37:05,690 --> 00:37:04,740
biography he's lying that's a real

805
00:37:10,970 --> 00:37:05,700
problem

806
00:37:15,950 --> 00:37:10,980
uh further Mr Clifford Stone was never

807
00:37:17,030 --> 00:37:15,960
ever a part of this so-called uh NBC

808
00:37:20,390 --> 00:37:17,040
team

809
00:37:24,050 --> 00:37:20,400
he never worked in any capacity while in

810
00:37:27,010 --> 00:37:24,060
the Army he never worked in any capacity

811
00:37:29,870 --> 00:37:27,020
of nuclear biological or chemical

812
00:37:32,450 --> 00:37:29,880
retrieval and abatement detail he never

813
00:37:34,970 --> 00:37:32,460

did that never

814

00:37:38,510 --> 00:37:34,980

um and that so that's a second red flag

815

00:37:41,569 --> 00:37:38,520

right in his biography he lies again and

816

00:37:44,450 --> 00:37:41,579

again researchers have really dug into

817

00:37:45,950 --> 00:37:44,460

this man's military history people who

818

00:37:48,530 --> 00:37:45,960

would know better people like Kevin

819

00:37:51,530 --> 00:37:48,540

Randall uh and by the way there's an

820

00:37:53,750 --> 00:37:51,540

extremely funny story Kevin Randall was

821

00:37:55,430 --> 00:37:53,760

going to interview this man and by the

822

00:37:57,230 --> 00:37:55,440

time Kevin Randall was going to

823

00:37:59,450 --> 00:37:57,240

interview him Clifford Stone had been

824

00:38:01,490 --> 00:37:59,460

out of the military for 10 years

825

00:38:04,069 --> 00:38:01,500

Clifford Stone showed up to the

826

00:38:06,530 --> 00:38:04,079

interview with Kevin Randall in full

827

00:38:08,690 --> 00:38:06,540

dress uniform and he had been out of the

828

00:38:10,970 --> 00:38:08,700

military for 10 years now ask any

829

00:38:12,770 --> 00:38:10,980

military man if you've been out of the

830

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:12,780

military for 10 years you don't go

831

00:38:17,390 --> 00:38:15,359

walking around with your old uniform on

832

00:38:19,790 --> 00:38:17,400

unless there's some kind of a veteran

833

00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:19,800

special event or something but you don't

834

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:22,320

show up to a an interview with a

835

00:38:27,170 --> 00:38:24,480

researcher or an author or a journalist

836

00:38:29,750 --> 00:38:27,180

in a uniform that you haven't officially

837

00:38:32,690 --> 00:38:29,760

worn for 10 years that could be

838

00:38:36,170 --> 00:38:32,700

considered another red flag

839

00:38:38,690 --> 00:38:36,180

uh Clifford Stone to me is one of the

840

00:38:41,750 --> 00:38:38,700

Walter middies of the UFO world

841

00:38:43,970 --> 00:38:41,760

he uh like I said though in his early

842

00:38:46,970 --> 00:38:43,980

interviews he comes across very very

843

00:38:49,910 --> 00:38:46,980

believable you want to believe him but

844

00:38:52,069 --> 00:38:49,920

the truth about Mr Clifford Stone is

845

00:38:54,410 --> 00:38:52,079

that despite his various claims of being

846

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:54,420

involved in all kinds of top secret army

847

00:38:59,810 --> 00:38:56,400

projects and

848

00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:59,820

um seeing aliens and oh by the way he

849

00:39:03,770 --> 00:39:01,440

also had super powers he could

850

00:39:06,349 --> 00:39:03,780

telepathically communicate with the

851
00:39:08,510 --> 00:39:06,359
aliens that crash-landed that's why he

852
00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:08,520
got the job

853
00:39:12,109 --> 00:39:09,599
um no

854
00:39:14,750 --> 00:39:12,119
the reality of Clifford Stone is kind of

855
00:39:17,990 --> 00:39:14,760
sad because Clifford Stone spent his

856
00:39:19,810 --> 00:39:18,000
entire career in the United States Army

857
00:39:25,970 --> 00:39:19,820
being

858
00:39:30,770 --> 00:39:28,970
he went on no missions

859
00:39:32,750 --> 00:39:30,780
he was not in combat

860
00:39:35,210 --> 00:39:32,760
Clifford Stone

861
00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:35,220
was a clerk typist

862
00:39:42,050 --> 00:39:38,400
for the large the large part of his

863
00:39:45,890 --> 00:39:42,060

military career he was and

864

00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:45,900

a secretary in the army

865

00:39:49,130 --> 00:39:47,280

um he didn't

866

00:39:51,890 --> 00:39:49,140

he did not

867

00:39:55,310 --> 00:39:51,900

recover flying saucers

868

00:40:01,250 --> 00:39:55,320

he did not interface with aliens in the

869

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:05,089

now Clifford Stone passed away

870

00:40:11,870 --> 00:40:10,910

but I once got to speak with him in

871

00:40:16,190 --> 00:40:11,880

person

872

00:40:18,410 --> 00:40:16,200

and I confronted Clifford Stone with

873

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:18,420

paperwork and documents showing that he

874

00:40:22,810 --> 00:40:21,839

was a clerk typist that he was never in

875

00:40:25,849 --> 00:40:22,820

combat

876

00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:25,859

that he never worked in any capacity

877

00:40:32,329 --> 00:40:29,280

with nuclear or biological anything

878

00:40:33,950 --> 00:40:32,339

and Clifford Stone got incredibly angry

879

00:40:35,810 --> 00:40:33,960

with me started yelling and screaming at

880

00:40:38,690 --> 00:40:35,820

me and telling me that's the cover story

881

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:38,700

that mj-12 want you to believe Stephen

882

00:40:43,490 --> 00:40:41,280

because I'm a whistleblower tonight

883

00:40:44,690 --> 00:40:43,500

okay Mr Stone

884

00:40:47,450 --> 00:40:44,700

and

885

00:40:49,910 --> 00:40:47,460

it should be noted also

886

00:40:52,849 --> 00:40:49,920

um that besides claims of his

887

00:40:56,270 --> 00:40:52,859

superpowers Clifford Stone's stories got

888

00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:56,280

more and more grandiose as time went on

889

00:41:02,569 --> 00:40:58,560

his original story was somewhat

890

00:41:05,150 --> 00:41:02,579

believable I worked on a secret program

891

00:41:06,829 --> 00:41:05,160

um you know if uh if UFO went down we

892

00:41:08,390 --> 00:41:06,839

were notified we would show up we were

893

00:41:10,690 --> 00:41:08,400

cordon off the area all the things

894

00:41:14,030 --> 00:41:10,700

you've heard according off the area

895

00:41:17,150 --> 00:41:14,040

right we get the Army flatbeds in there

896

00:41:21,109 --> 00:41:17,160

and we carpet cover it we take it back

897

00:41:25,329 --> 00:41:21,119

to you know the base to be to be taken

898

00:41:28,010 --> 00:41:25,339

elsewhere after we recover it and uh

899

00:41:30,770 --> 00:41:28,020

occasionally we encounter biological

900

00:41:34,130 --> 00:41:30,780

entities living or dead

901
00:41:36,109 --> 00:41:34,140
he claims both uh if dead they collect

902
00:41:38,329 --> 00:41:36,119
them as specimens and take them back to

903
00:41:40,790 --> 00:41:38,339
the base and and all this

904
00:41:43,010 --> 00:41:40,800
and that was sort of his original story

905
00:41:44,810 --> 00:41:43,020
which is kind of like believe it or not

906
00:41:46,849 --> 00:41:44,820
it's pretty grounded compared to the

907
00:41:50,270 --> 00:41:46,859
stories that he would tell later because

908
00:41:52,370 --> 00:41:50,280
later he suffered from UFO disease he

909
00:41:55,010 --> 00:41:52,380
worked all the UFO conferences this man

910
00:41:57,050 --> 00:41:55,020
lived in Roswell New Mexico and he was

911
00:41:58,490 --> 00:41:57,060
always at the Roswell museum for all the

912
00:42:02,030 --> 00:41:58,500
special events and he spoke at them

913
00:42:05,329 --> 00:42:02,040

about him recovering crashes and aliens

914

00:42:07,730 --> 00:42:05,339

and saving aliens he even helped an

915

00:42:09,230 --> 00:42:07,740

alien Escape that was captured by the

916

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:09,240

United States government once that was

917

00:42:14,210 --> 00:42:12,240

one of his later stories and later as

918

00:42:17,810 --> 00:42:14,220

time went on you know people tired of

919

00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:17,820

his original more grounded version of

920

00:42:22,730 --> 00:42:20,400

his story so he just kept expanding on

921

00:42:25,069 --> 00:42:22,740

it and eventually Clifford Stone would

922

00:42:27,170 --> 00:42:25,079

start talking about 57 different alien

923

00:42:29,810 --> 00:42:27,180

paces he would tell people that he

924

00:42:30,530 --> 00:42:29,820

traveled via wormholes

925

00:42:33,290 --> 00:42:30,540

um

926

00:42:36,230 --> 00:42:33,300

and he also claimed to be involved in

927

00:42:38,569 --> 00:42:36,240

all the UFO major cases

928

00:42:40,609 --> 00:42:38,579

um and these were the the Tehran case

929

00:42:43,010 --> 00:42:40,619

the Belgian triangles the Phoenix Lights

930

00:42:44,690 --> 00:42:43,020

the bent Waters case

931

00:42:46,849 --> 00:42:44,700

uh

932

00:42:50,030 --> 00:42:46,859

so he says he was part of a crash

933

00:42:52,970 --> 00:42:50,040

retrieval team but none of those famous

934

00:42:55,790 --> 00:42:52,980

UFO incidents involve any kind of crash

935

00:42:57,849 --> 00:42:55,800

or retrieval efforts

936

00:43:01,329 --> 00:42:57,859

um you know

937

00:43:03,370 --> 00:43:01,339

so none of this made any sense right

938

00:43:07,370 --> 00:43:03,380

none of those

939

00:43:09,589 --> 00:43:07,380

famous UFO cases involved a crash and

940

00:43:11,270 --> 00:43:09,599

none of them at all were under the

941

00:43:13,550 --> 00:43:11,280

jurisdiction of the United States Army

942

00:43:15,710 --> 00:43:13,560

so how would he have been involved in

943

00:43:17,750 --> 00:43:15,720

those cases the truth is many people

944

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:17,760

proved that he wasn't at all involved in

945

00:43:22,970 --> 00:43:20,400

any of these cases so as time went on

946

00:43:26,270 --> 00:43:22,980

Clifford Stone's stories became more and

947

00:43:28,190 --> 00:43:26,280

more grandiose and when I last checked

948

00:43:30,650 --> 00:43:28,200

in on him several years ago before he

949

00:43:35,930 --> 00:43:30,660

died Clifford Stone was telling everyone

950

00:43:39,230 --> 00:43:35,940

that he was the reincarnated Messiah and

951
00:43:43,370 --> 00:43:39,240
that he had been getting more and more

952
00:43:46,490 --> 00:43:43,380
psychic superpowers as time went on he

953
00:43:49,730 --> 00:43:46,500
got more and more grandiose he started

954
00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:49,740
talking about his past lives and

955
00:43:56,329 --> 00:43:52,560
um you know he actually traveled to

956
00:43:57,950 --> 00:43:56,339
Jupiter like it got and it got sad it

957
00:44:01,069 --> 00:43:57,960
got sad

958
00:44:02,930 --> 00:44:01,079
the more and more this man needed

959
00:44:06,050 --> 00:44:02,940
stories to tell the more Grand and

960
00:44:09,530 --> 00:44:06,060
ridiculous this man's stories got

961
00:44:12,170 --> 00:44:09,540
so there's another case of a you and he

962
00:44:14,870 --> 00:44:12,180
was called a UFO whistleblower and by

963
00:44:28,329 --> 00:44:14,880

the way uh

964

00:44:28,339 --> 00:44:32,329

it's important to point out

965

00:44:36,109 --> 00:44:34,069

that all three of these whistleblowers

966

00:44:38,750 --> 00:44:36,119

that we've been through so far Bob Lazar

967

00:44:41,809 --> 00:44:38,760

Philip corso and Clifford Stone

968

00:44:45,230 --> 00:44:41,819

all of them were cash cows for the UFO

969

00:44:47,510 --> 00:44:45,240

scene what do I mean everybody globbed

970

00:44:50,470 --> 00:44:47,520

onto them and their stories and made

971

00:44:54,349 --> 00:44:50,480

money with and from them

972

00:44:56,210 --> 00:44:54,359

we can see examples of this so

973

00:44:57,650 --> 00:44:56,220

when we get into these UFO

974

00:45:00,410 --> 00:44:57,660

whistleblowers

975

00:45:03,050 --> 00:45:00,420

it's not just them that's making gobs

976
00:45:05,569 --> 00:45:03,060
and gobs of money in some cases book

977
00:45:08,030 --> 00:45:05,579
deals TV deals documentary deals all

978
00:45:11,089 --> 00:45:08,040
kinds of deals it's the people around

979
00:45:13,490 --> 00:45:11,099
them it's the UFO convention organizers

980
00:45:16,010 --> 00:45:13,500
that hire them to come and talk it's

981
00:45:17,990 --> 00:45:16,020
it's the journalists or so-called

982
00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,000
journalists selling their story it's the

983
00:45:24,710 --> 00:45:20,640
co-authors of their books and their book

984
00:45:27,950 --> 00:45:24,720
publishers it's people promoting their

985
00:45:30,770 --> 00:45:27,960
agenda which is to claim to be a UFO

986
00:45:32,809 --> 00:45:30,780
whistleblower now the next one is one of

987
00:45:35,690 --> 00:45:32,819
my favorites and that would be David

988
00:45:39,410 --> 00:45:35,700

Wilcox stupidest Source ever and that's

989

00:45:42,349 --> 00:45:39,420

a man named Pete Peterson and we oop one

990

00:45:44,270 --> 00:45:42,359

second we covered this man Pete Peterson

991

00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:44,280

in extensive detail

992

00:45:50,750 --> 00:45:47,040

uh so what I can tell you about Pete

993

00:45:53,230 --> 00:45:50,760

Peterson as we go further down our

994

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:53,240

timeline of so-called UFO whistleblowers

995

00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:56,160

is that David Wilcock claimed that Pete

996

00:46:01,250 --> 00:45:58,800

Peterson had the highest levels of top

997

00:46:03,050 --> 00:46:01,260

secret access ever in the government he

998

00:46:05,870 --> 00:46:03,060

was the government's Chief go-to

999

00:46:08,030 --> 00:46:05,880

scientist a man that Ronald Reagan

1000

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:08,040

called Mr do because he could do

1001

00:46:11,569 --> 00:46:09,119

anything

1002

00:46:15,349 --> 00:46:11,579

yeah sounds hokey doesn't it well David

1003

00:46:18,109 --> 00:46:15,359

Wilcock is uh the worst researcher on

1004

00:46:19,490 --> 00:46:18,119

planet Earth so among Pete Peterson's

1005

00:46:23,030 --> 00:46:19,500

claims

1006

00:46:26,450 --> 00:46:23,040

um were that Pete Peterson was a science

1007

00:46:29,569 --> 00:46:26,460

and technology advisor for Ronald Reagan

1008

00:46:30,910 --> 00:46:29,579

and helped develop uh Star Wars

1009

00:46:34,609 --> 00:46:30,920

technology

1010

00:46:42,349 --> 00:46:38,930

also this man claimed that

1011

00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:42,359

he worked for the Russian equivalent of

1012

00:46:51,230 --> 00:46:46,560

NASA the Russian space you know uh

1013

00:46:53,170 --> 00:46:51,240

organization and he also claimed that he

1014

00:46:56,809 --> 00:46:53,180

spent some time in Russia doing

1015

00:46:59,390 --> 00:46:56,819

humanitarian work and he was awarded the

1016

00:47:02,390 --> 00:46:59,400

Russian order of Lenin award which is

1017

00:47:04,670 --> 00:47:02,400

like our Congressional Medal of Honor P

1018

00:47:07,809 --> 00:47:04,680

Peterson also claimed that he was an

1019

00:47:11,630 --> 00:47:07,819

early computer Pioneer and he beat Apple

1020

00:47:13,910 --> 00:47:11,640

Commodore Tandy Atari and everyone else

1021

00:47:15,829 --> 00:47:13,920

to market with the first alphanumeric

1022

00:47:19,069 --> 00:47:15,839

computer keyboard

1023

00:47:20,990 --> 00:47:19,079

uh back in the day and remember I'm I

1024

00:47:22,609 --> 00:47:21,000

got a background in computer science and

1025

00:47:25,250 --> 00:47:22,619

I love old computers and computer

1026

00:47:26,750 --> 00:47:25,260

history so as soon as I heard that I

1027

00:47:29,569 --> 00:47:26,760

thought why have I never heard of him

1028

00:47:32,030 --> 00:47:29,579

then we did an extensive investigation

1029

00:47:34,849 --> 00:47:32,040

into Pete Peterson's claims and I'm sure

1030

00:47:36,010 --> 00:47:34,859

I'm forgetting some of his other claims

1031

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:36,020

um

1032

00:47:40,250 --> 00:47:38,400

primarily he claimed that he had all

1033

00:47:43,309 --> 00:47:40,260

these patents as well

1034

00:47:45,230 --> 00:47:43,319

you know and uh again that he had this

1035

00:47:48,050 --> 00:47:45,240

computer company which coincidentally

1036

00:47:50,089 --> 00:47:48,060

was called cyberdyne systems which you

1037

00:47:52,910 --> 00:47:50,099

may recognize from the Terminator movies

1038

00:47:55,490 --> 00:47:52,920

yeah that's how hokey this was David

1039

00:47:56,990 --> 00:47:55,500

Wilcock would later claim that the

1040

00:47:58,370 --> 00:47:57,000

people who wrote The Terminator movie

1041

00:48:01,309 --> 00:47:58,380

stole

1042

00:48:03,829 --> 00:48:01,319

their ideas from Pete Peterson and Pete

1043

00:48:07,809 --> 00:48:03,839

Peterson also talked about developing

1044

00:48:10,970 --> 00:48:07,819

incredible AI technology 40 core

1045

00:48:14,450 --> 00:48:10,980

uh integrated circuit

1046

00:48:18,589 --> 00:48:14,460

technology computer processor technology

1047

00:48:22,190 --> 00:48:18,599

that had 40 cores that was decades ahead

1048

00:48:25,370 --> 00:48:22,200

of Intel and apple and IBM and everybody

1049

00:48:26,870 --> 00:48:25,380

else and Motorola's chipsets

1050

00:48:30,589 --> 00:48:26,880

you know

1051

00:48:32,870 --> 00:48:30,599

so his claims were absolutely ridiculous

1052

00:48:35,089 --> 00:48:32,880

to me because I I have a background in

1053

00:48:37,670 --> 00:48:35,099

computer science but I wanted to be sure

1054

00:48:39,230 --> 00:48:37,680

so we went to every Computer History

1055

00:48:42,290 --> 00:48:39,240

Museum

1056

00:48:45,470 --> 00:48:42,300

that we could find probably five or six

1057

00:48:48,530 --> 00:48:45,480

of them and we sent his biography along

1058

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:48,540

with his claims of his his beating Apple

1059

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:51,920

IBM Commodore everybody to market right

1060

00:48:57,290 --> 00:48:54,240

uh we sent them to all these computer

1061

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:57,300

museums vintage computer museums

1062

00:49:03,650 --> 00:49:00,960

and all of them came back and said this

1063

00:49:06,430 --> 00:49:03,660

man never existed we can't find any

1064

00:49:09,349 --> 00:49:06,440

record of him his company his computer

1065

00:49:10,609 --> 00:49:09,359

his background is completely and totally

1066

00:49:14,809 --> 00:49:10,619

fictional

1067

00:49:16,790 --> 00:49:14,819

so uh and and by the way I knew that but

1068

00:49:19,130 --> 00:49:16,800

I wanted confirmation of it we also

1069

00:49:20,930 --> 00:49:19,140

talked to early computer Pioneer a real

1070

00:49:22,630 --> 00:49:20,940

one named Dave Haney who worked for

1071

00:49:25,790 --> 00:49:22,640

Commodore International

1072

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:25,800

developing the Amiga computer system I

1073

00:49:28,730 --> 00:49:27,119

got to tell you it was a pleasure to

1074

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,740

talk to him because I'm a huge fan of

1075

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,480

Amiga computers from back in the day

1076
00:49:34,250 --> 00:49:32,160
that's what really got me excited about

1077
00:49:36,050 --> 00:49:34,260
science and technology first computer

1078
00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:36,060
that can multitask first computer with

1079
00:49:41,809 --> 00:49:38,640
digital sound uh you know first first

1080
00:49:44,150 --> 00:49:41,819
computer with a GUI operating system it

1081
00:49:46,849 --> 00:49:44,160
was just worlds ahead it was such an

1082
00:49:48,710 --> 00:49:46,859
amazing computer so Dave Haney and I sat

1083
00:49:51,170 --> 00:49:48,720
down for a talk and Dave Haney brought

1084
00:49:52,609 --> 00:49:51,180
up some excellent point if this man was

1085
00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:52,619
really telling the truth about being an

1086
00:49:57,770 --> 00:49:54,480
early computer Pioneer there would be

1087
00:49:59,390 --> 00:49:57,780
some mention of him his company uh the

1088
00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:59,400

computers that he was developing and

1089

00:50:03,710 --> 00:50:01,680

selling and by the way he claimed that

1090

00:50:05,690 --> 00:50:03,720

every University in America bought that

1091

00:50:08,390 --> 00:50:05,700

computer so we checked with 10

1092

00:50:10,609 --> 00:50:08,400

universities that specialize in computer

1093

00:50:14,450 --> 00:50:10,619

science none of them ever heard of this

1094

00:50:16,250 --> 00:50:14,460

man this man's entire biography that

1095

00:50:18,230 --> 00:50:16,260

appears was completely and totally

1096

00:50:20,510 --> 00:50:18,240

fabricated but according to David

1097

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:20,520

Wilcock and the people who were around

1098

00:50:26,150 --> 00:50:23,520

him helping himself himself as a UFO

1099

00:50:29,450 --> 00:50:26,160

whistleblower he was a UFO whistleblower

1100

00:50:32,030 --> 00:50:29,460

in an alien whistleblower and boy

1101
00:50:33,950 --> 00:50:32,040
his stories were ridiculous they were

1102
00:50:36,290 --> 00:50:33,960
about the secret space program and he

1103
00:50:39,170 --> 00:50:36,300
developed space technology and

1104
00:50:41,630 --> 00:50:39,180
spaceships and he developed super

1105
00:50:44,930 --> 00:50:41,640
Advanced Ai and all these things and it

1106
00:50:46,670 --> 00:50:44,940
all falls apart by the way remember he

1107
00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:46,680
mentioned that he worked for the Russian

1108
00:50:51,290 --> 00:50:48,960
equivalent of NASA we checked with a

1109
00:50:54,349 --> 00:50:51,300
Russian space historian this man

1110
00:50:55,609 --> 00:50:54,359
probably never even was in Russia he

1111
00:50:58,130 --> 00:50:55,619
never worked for the Russian space

1112
00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:58,140
anything he claimed he won the Russian

1113
00:51:03,290 --> 00:51:01,200

order of Lenin award it turns out no he

1114

00:51:05,329 --> 00:51:03,300

didn't because there is a list of every

1115

00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:05,339

person that has ever received the

1116

00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:07,440

Russian order of Lenin award just like

1117

00:51:10,609 --> 00:51:09,119

there's a list of every person that ever

1118

00:51:12,290 --> 00:51:10,619

received the Congressional Medal of

1119

00:51:14,809 --> 00:51:12,300

Honor so he tipped with a Russian

1120

00:51:17,390 --> 00:51:14,819

historian no mention of Pete Peterson or

1121

00:51:18,589 --> 00:51:17,400

his legal name Gary Peterson

1122

00:51:22,670 --> 00:51:18,599

so

1123

00:51:24,710 --> 00:51:22,680

uh his entire biography completely and

1124

00:51:27,770 --> 00:51:24,720

totally fell apart right before my eyes

1125

00:51:29,870 --> 00:51:27,780

just doing a few days of research by the

1126
00:51:31,730 --> 00:51:29,880
way also his claim of working for Ronald

1127
00:51:33,770 --> 00:51:31,740
Reagan he never worked for Ronald Reagan

1128
00:51:35,630 --> 00:51:33,780
period full stop never worked for Ronald

1129
00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:35,640
Reagan never

1130
00:51:41,690 --> 00:51:39,119
so in some cases these whistleblowers

1131
00:51:44,750 --> 00:51:41,700
background are fake in the case of Bob

1132
00:51:46,970 --> 00:51:44,760
Lazar fake education fake pimp scientist

1133
00:51:49,849 --> 00:51:46,980
he's not a real scientist some of these

1134
00:51:52,190 --> 00:51:49,859
UFO whistleblowers you can destroy just

1135
00:51:53,750 --> 00:51:52,200
based on their fake background and

1136
00:51:56,210 --> 00:51:53,760
claims about their background their

1137
00:51:58,730 --> 00:51:56,220
education their work history p Peterson

1138
00:52:01,609 --> 00:51:58,740

is one of those frauds it it's like

1139

00:52:03,589 --> 00:52:01,619

somebody just wrote him a biography to

1140

00:52:05,930 --> 00:52:03,599

be impressive as a science and

1141

00:52:08,210 --> 00:52:05,940

technology guy and by the way his

1142

00:52:10,730 --> 00:52:08,220

education P Peterson's education was

1143

00:52:12,410 --> 00:52:10,740

also completely and totally fake he did

1144

00:52:14,329 --> 00:52:12,420

not have any of the degrees that he

1145

00:52:17,390 --> 00:52:14,339

claimed we checked and checked again and

1146

00:52:18,710 --> 00:52:17,400

checked again his education was fake but

1147

00:52:21,890 --> 00:52:18,720

Pete Peterson

1148

00:52:23,930 --> 00:52:21,900

would get television show deals David

1149

00:52:26,569 --> 00:52:23,940

Wilcock would write whole books about

1150

00:52:30,349 --> 00:52:26,579

the stories that Pete Peterson told him

1151
00:52:32,450 --> 00:52:30,359
as a so-called UFO whistleblower Pete

1152
00:52:34,670 --> 00:52:32,460
Peterson's entire biography was

1153
00:52:36,890 --> 00:52:34,680
completely and totally fabricated and

1154
00:52:38,750 --> 00:52:36,900
fake

1155
00:52:41,870 --> 00:52:38,760
this is important

1156
00:52:45,049 --> 00:52:41,880
that we recognize that in the history of

1157
00:52:48,290 --> 00:52:45,059
UFO whistleblowers what we get is

1158
00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:48,300
people's stories falling apart after

1159
00:52:52,849 --> 00:52:51,359
they come out so of course if their

1160
00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:52,859
backgrounds are fake it takes some time

1161
00:52:57,049 --> 00:52:55,200
for people to research their claims I

1162
00:52:59,870 --> 00:52:57,059
researched Peterson's claims perhaps

1163
00:53:01,870 --> 00:52:59,880

years after he originally made them I

1164

00:53:04,670 --> 00:53:01,880

just wasn't aware of him and his claims

1165

00:53:06,829 --> 00:53:04,680

and something did not sit well with me

1166

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:06,839

with David Wilcock David Wilcox calling

1167

00:53:10,849 --> 00:53:08,640

this guy his number one whistleblower

1168

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:10,859

this is David Wilcox number one

1169

00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:12,720

whistleblower a guy with a completely

1170

00:53:17,089 --> 00:53:15,119

and totally fake education and by the

1171

00:53:20,569 --> 00:53:17,099

way Pete Peterson would be involved in

1172

00:53:22,790 --> 00:53:20,579

several scams including a stock pump and

1173

00:53:25,430 --> 00:53:22,800

dump scam where they used his fake

1174

00:53:27,890 --> 00:53:25,440

history as an early computer Pioneer to

1175

00:53:30,670 --> 00:53:27,900

pump up the price of of a startup

1176

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:30,680

company that it just

1177

00:53:35,870 --> 00:53:33,359

gained the capability to sell stock they

1178

00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:35,880

pumped up the stock price and then

1179

00:53:40,370 --> 00:53:38,400

apparently or allegedly all the people

1180

00:53:42,349 --> 00:53:40,380

that were principals of the company

1181

00:53:44,809 --> 00:53:42,359

including Pete Peterson once the stock

1182

00:53:46,730 --> 00:53:44,819

price was all pumped up by him coming in

1183

00:53:48,589 --> 00:53:46,740

claiming oh I'm an early computer

1184

00:53:50,569 --> 00:53:48,599

Pioneer I'm going to be on the board of

1185

00:53:52,309 --> 00:53:50,579

directors here everybody started

1186

00:53:54,650 --> 00:53:52,319

investing in that company oh we got an

1187

00:53:57,530 --> 00:53:54,660

early computer Pioneer here he's like a

1188

00:54:00,470 --> 00:53:57,540

Steve Jobs the stock price goes up

1189

00:54:02,809 --> 00:54:00,480

everybody sells off their stock and then

1190

00:54:04,670 --> 00:54:02,819

the stock plummets and the whole company

1191

00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:04,680

goes out of business

1192

00:54:09,770 --> 00:54:07,680

he was involved in pump and dump scams

1193

00:54:11,569 --> 00:54:09,780

he was a techno scammer

1194

00:54:15,049 --> 00:54:11,579

then

1195

00:54:18,829 --> 00:54:15,059

David Wilcock ran a GoFundMe scam for

1196

00:54:20,690 --> 00:54:18,839

him claiming that the government had uh

1197

00:54:22,730 --> 00:54:20,700

seized his house and they were throwing

1198

00:54:25,549 --> 00:54:22,740

all his belongings outside and there was

1199

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:25,559

bulldozers outside and the police were

1200

00:54:29,630 --> 00:54:27,599

ransacking his house and they even took

1201

00:54:32,450 --> 00:54:29,640

his mother's ashes to earn with his

1202

00:54:34,730 --> 00:54:32,460

mother's ashes and they were destroying

1203

00:54:37,910 --> 00:54:34,740

all of his papers and his important

1204

00:54:40,130 --> 00:54:37,920

documents so David Wilcox runs a

1205

00:54:41,870 --> 00:54:40,140

GoFundMe scam for him they collect

1206

00:54:43,490 --> 00:54:41,880

something like sixty thousand dollars

1207

00:54:46,010 --> 00:54:43,500

but David Wilcock forgets to tell

1208

00:54:48,349 --> 00:54:46,020

everybody and by the way they claimed he

1209

00:54:50,630 --> 00:54:48,359

was a UFO whistleblower in the GoFundMe

1210

00:54:52,010 --> 00:54:50,640

scam David Wilcox forgets to tell

1211

00:54:54,770 --> 00:54:52,020

everybody that this man's entire

1212

00:54:56,270 --> 00:54:54,780

biography is fictional he's not a UFO

1213

00:54:58,250 --> 00:54:56,280

whistleblower he's not a government

1214

00:54:59,990 --> 00:54:58,260

Insider he never worked for the

1215

00:55:02,690 --> 00:55:00,000

government he's a complete and total

1216

00:55:05,390 --> 00:55:02,700

fraud but David Wilcock and him do this

1217

00:55:09,530 --> 00:55:05,400

GoFundMe scam raised sixty thousand

1218

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:09,540

dollars uh we checked into that

1219

00:55:14,329 --> 00:55:12,000

what really happened is that this man's

1220

00:55:17,089 --> 00:55:14,339

home was foreclosed on years prior to

1221

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:17,099

the GoFundMe scam and it was already

1222

00:55:20,690 --> 00:55:19,440

Sheriff sailed which means no amount of

1223

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:20,700

money would have gotten him his home

1224

00:55:27,530 --> 00:55:23,760

back but the bank gave him literally

1225

00:55:28,849 --> 00:55:27,540

years to get his stuff out of the home

1226

00:55:30,829 --> 00:55:28,859

and

1227

00:55:32,630 --> 00:55:30,839

we talked to somebody who was at the

1228

00:55:34,970 --> 00:55:32,640

site while the while the cleaning

1229

00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:34,980

company were more like a clean out

1230

00:55:40,490 --> 00:55:36,960

company was cleaning out that property

1231

00:55:43,490 --> 00:55:40,500

and it was a hoarding nightmare mess

1232

00:55:45,650 --> 00:55:43,500

and P Peterson's home that was

1233

00:55:46,970 --> 00:55:45,660

foreclosed on which actually he had no

1234

00:55:49,069 --> 00:55:46,980

legal right to anyway because it was

1235

00:55:50,569 --> 00:55:49,079

girlfriend's home not his home his name

1236

00:55:52,370 --> 00:55:50,579

wasn't on the deed when it was

1237

00:55:53,630 --> 00:55:52,380

foreclosed on and sold at Sheriff's

1238

00:55:57,410 --> 00:55:53,640

auktion

1239

00:55:58,849 --> 00:55:57,420

it turns out David Wilcock and and this

1240

00:56:00,770 --> 00:55:58,859

guy claimed there was millions of

1241

00:56:01,730 --> 00:56:00,780

dollars worth of scientific equipment in

1242

00:56:03,890 --> 00:56:01,740

that home

1243

00:56:06,890 --> 00:56:03,900

according to the people cleaning out the

1244

00:56:09,950 --> 00:56:06,900

home that home is a hoarding Rat's Nest

1245

00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:09,960

nightmare mess and it was filled with

1246

00:56:16,910 --> 00:56:13,920

get this dead cats and bottles of piss

1247

00:56:20,930 --> 00:56:16,920

there were saved bottles of urine human

1248

00:56:23,510 --> 00:56:20,940

urine all over the house so Not only was

1249

00:56:24,890 --> 00:56:23,520

this guy a complete and total fraud he

1250

00:56:26,990 --> 00:56:24,900

was some kind of wackadoo that was

1251

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:27,000

saving his own piss and filled up an

1252

00:56:31,970 --> 00:56:29,040

entire house full of bottles of piss

1253

00:56:33,650 --> 00:56:31,980

there was no expensive scientific

1254

00:56:36,109 --> 00:56:33,660

equipment in the home there was no

1255

00:56:37,910 --> 00:56:36,119

secret documents and by the way David

1256

00:56:39,710 --> 00:56:37,920

Wilcock and him lied to everybody there

1257

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,720

was no bulldozers there was no police

1258

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:41,760

the police never even entered the home I

1259

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:42,960

talked to them

1260

00:56:49,069 --> 00:56:46,079

Pete Peterson's entire story falls apart

1261

00:56:51,290 --> 00:56:49,079

he's not a UFO whistleblower he was a

1262

00:56:55,190 --> 00:56:51,300

mentally sick I believe he was a

1263

00:56:57,530 --> 00:56:55,200

mentally sick ill man but even his death

1264

00:56:59,630 --> 00:56:57,540

did not stop David Wilcock from trying

1265

00:57:01,309 --> 00:56:59,640

to profit from this guy David Wilcock

1266

00:57:04,130 --> 00:57:01,319

profited from this fake whistleblower

1267

00:57:07,130 --> 00:57:04,140

for years even after his death David

1268

00:57:09,349 --> 00:57:07,140

Wilcock still to this day David Wilcox

1269

00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:09,359

makes videos and said Pete Peterson my

1270

00:57:13,490 --> 00:57:11,520

number one whistleblower told me

1271

00:57:14,990 --> 00:57:13,500

the guy's a complete in total fraud who

1272

00:57:16,790 --> 00:57:15,000

cares what he told you you guys saving

1273

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:16,800

bottles of piss and he's got dead cats

1274

00:57:21,470 --> 00:57:19,200

all over his house there's no secret

1275

00:57:24,829 --> 00:57:21,480

technology in his house there's dead

1276

00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:24,839

cats and bottles of pee gross

1277

00:57:29,089 --> 00:57:27,119

but even after he died

1278

00:57:31,250 --> 00:57:29,099

David Wilcock is still profiting from

1279

00:57:34,910 --> 00:57:31,260

him he has not milked his number one

1280

00:57:37,549 --> 00:57:34,920

fake fraud Source enough because in one

1281

00:57:40,190 --> 00:57:37,559

monetized YouTube video David Wilcox

1282

00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:40,200

claimed that P Peterson was murdered by

1283

00:57:46,190 --> 00:57:42,720

an accidental injection at the nursing

1284

00:57:48,890 --> 00:57:46,200

home where he died we called the nurses

1285

00:57:50,690 --> 00:57:48,900

we checked into that nursing home none

1286

00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:50,700

of that ever happened if there's an

1287

00:57:55,210 --> 00:57:53,280

accidental death due to a injection that

1288

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:55,220

was given an error there's a whole

1289

00:57:59,809 --> 00:57:57,599

investigation there was no investigation

1290

00:58:02,930 --> 00:57:59,819

the guy just died of natural causes he

1291

00:58:05,569 --> 00:58:02,940

was all this dirt right didn't stop

1292

00:58:07,549 --> 00:58:05,579

David Wilcox from trying to milk him for

1293

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:07,559

one more fake story that he could make

1294

00:58:10,730 --> 00:58:08,960

money from

1295

00:58:15,290 --> 00:58:10,740

and

1296

00:58:18,290 --> 00:58:15,300

so Pete Peterson UFO government Insider

1297

00:58:21,790 --> 00:58:18,300

whistleblower complete and total fraud

1298

00:58:25,250 --> 00:58:21,800

are we getting the theme here now right

1299

00:58:28,030 --> 00:58:25,260

these whistleblowers are not what they

1300

00:58:31,910 --> 00:58:28,040

appear to be next we get to Corey good

1301

00:58:34,370 --> 00:58:31,920

which after P Peterson

1302

00:58:36,230 --> 00:58:34,380

Corey good became David Wilcox number

1303

00:58:37,730 --> 00:58:36,240

one whistleblower and I don't want to

1304

00:58:39,349 --> 00:58:37,740

waste too much time on Corey good

1305

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:39,359

because everybody knows that guy's a

1306

00:58:41,870 --> 00:58:40,079

joke

1307

00:58:44,390 --> 00:58:41,880

but Corey good

1308

00:58:46,250 --> 00:58:44,400

Rose to prominence after

1309

00:58:47,930 --> 00:58:46,260

hooking up with David Wilcock and

1310

00:58:50,510 --> 00:58:47,940

becoming his partner in a television

1311

00:58:53,510 --> 00:58:50,520

show while streaming everybody always

1312

00:58:56,089 --> 00:58:53,520

says TV show some streaming service show

1313

00:58:59,990 --> 00:58:56,099

on Gaia TV network

1314

00:59:04,789 --> 00:59:02,690

Gaia TV a lot of people forget this but

1315

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:04,799

before Lou Elizondo the big guy that

1316

00:59:08,690 --> 00:59:06,000

everybody was talking about that

1317

00:59:11,569 --> 00:59:08,700

dominated every conversation in UFO land

1318

00:59:13,910 --> 00:59:11,579

for years was Corey good

1319

00:59:15,770 --> 00:59:13,920

essentially Corey Goode told a

1320

00:59:18,589 --> 00:59:15,780

Fantastical story about being kidnapped

1321

00:59:20,030 --> 00:59:18,599

as a child from school and trained in a

1322

00:59:22,609 --> 00:59:20,040

secret program because he was an

1323

00:59:23,870 --> 00:59:22,619

intuitive empath yeah he had super

1324

00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:23,880

powers

1325

00:59:34,190 --> 00:59:31,549

Corey good recovered memories of being

1326

00:59:36,170 --> 00:59:34,200

part of a secret space program and it

1327

00:59:37,910 --> 00:59:36,180

got Wilder and Wilder from there

1328

00:59:40,670 --> 00:59:37,920

Corey good went on this television show

1329

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:40,680

and told stories of his Buck Rogers

1330

00:59:45,289 --> 00:59:42,960

science fiction fantasy time travel

1331

00:59:46,250 --> 00:59:45,299

Adventures for literally I think five

1332

00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:46,260

years

1333

00:59:51,109 --> 00:59:49,200

interestingly Corey good never provided

1334

00:59:53,809 --> 00:59:51,119

a single threat of evidence but he told

1335

00:59:56,690 --> 00:59:53,819

people he time traveled he met multiple

1336

01:00:00,410 --> 00:59:56,700

species of aliens in space he went to

1337

01:00:03,589 --> 01:00:00,420

the moon he went to Mars and he built a

1338

01:00:07,390 --> 01:00:03,599

base on Mars he talked to the inner

1339

01:00:10,789 --> 01:00:07,400

earth anchovy people and Char

1340

01:00:14,450 --> 01:00:10,799

and they were future Earth species that

1341

01:00:17,390 --> 01:00:14,460

somehow contacted him and oh it gets it

1342

01:00:19,130 --> 01:00:17,400

gets really ridiculous the longer the

1343

01:00:20,870 --> 01:00:19,140

longer that you listen to Corey good the

1344

01:00:23,089 --> 01:00:20,880

more ridiculous his stories got because

1345

01:00:25,250 --> 01:00:23,099

he constantly needed material to sell

1346

01:00:26,089 --> 01:00:25,260

stupid people for the Gaia television

1347

01:00:28,730 --> 01:00:26,099

show

1348

01:00:30,530 --> 01:00:28,740

and uh eventually he left Gaia TV

1349

01:00:32,390 --> 01:00:30,540

because they started bringing in other

1350

01:00:33,950 --> 01:00:32,400

so-called whistleblowers like Emery

1351

01:00:36,650 --> 01:00:33,960

Smith who's another fraud that didn't

1352

01:00:39,950 --> 01:00:36,660

make this list but is a fake UFO

1353

01:00:42,770 --> 01:00:39,960

whistleblower uh so Corey good leaves

1354

01:00:45,130 --> 01:00:42,780

Gaia TV then he creates these

1355

01:00:47,930 --> 01:00:45,140

documentaries with with David Wilcock

1356

01:00:49,430 --> 01:00:47,940

and all that is the subject of all of

1357

01:00:54,289 --> 01:00:49,440

these lawsuits that we've talked about

1358

01:00:56,809 --> 01:00:54,299

but interestingly uh Corey good he made

1359

01:00:58,609 --> 01:00:56,819

apps the most Fantastical claims you've

1360

01:01:01,609 --> 01:00:58,619

ever heard he's he's going on secret

1361

01:01:03,950 --> 01:01:01,619

space missions he's Earth's Ambassador

1362

01:01:07,370 --> 01:01:03,960

the aliens picked him out of everybody

1363

01:01:11,390 --> 01:01:07,380

else to represent the human race and

1364

01:01:13,130 --> 01:01:11,400

some Galactic garbage Federation sounds

1365

01:01:15,770 --> 01:01:13,140

like the guy was watching too much Star

1366

01:01:17,890 --> 01:01:15,780

Trek and I have noticed that he stole a

1367

01:01:20,750 --> 01:01:17,900

lot of stories in my opinion from other

1368

01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:20,760

even lesser known science fiction

1369

01:01:28,970 --> 01:01:24,720

fantasy shows like Stargate SG-1 and

1370

01:01:32,530 --> 01:01:28,980

Babylon 5 and Deep Space Nine and yeah

1371

01:01:36,710 --> 01:01:32,540

and and interestingly also

1372

01:01:39,710 --> 01:01:36,720

uh there is some episodes of Star Trek

1373

01:01:42,109 --> 01:01:39,720

that you can tell he stole in my opinion

1374

01:01:44,329 --> 01:01:42,119

you can tell he took his stories from

1375

01:01:46,190 --> 01:01:44,339

them somebody just pointed me out that

1376

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:46,200

one of Corey good stories directly

1377

01:01:53,390 --> 01:01:49,920

corresponds to uh a series of Three

1378

01:01:55,010 --> 01:01:53,400

episodes on Star Trek Enterprise

1379

01:01:57,230 --> 01:01:55,020

um which is a lesser known Star Trek

1380

01:01:59,329 --> 01:01:57,240

show but it's still out there

1381

01:02:00,710 --> 01:01:59,339

um interestingly also all of Corey

1382

01:02:02,750 --> 01:02:00,720

Good's stories were in a book

1383

01:02:04,910 --> 01:02:02,760

essentially most of his stories the 20

1384

01:02:07,190 --> 01:02:04,920

and back and have recovered memories and

1385

01:02:11,150 --> 01:02:07,200

going to Mars and all this stuff was in

1386

01:02:13,250 --> 01:02:11,160

a free ebook called the Mars Chronicles

1387

01:02:16,670 --> 01:02:13,260

I believe that was out several years

1388

01:02:18,890 --> 01:02:16,680

before Corey good and nothing that Corey

1389

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:18,900

good ever said was original it was like

1390

01:02:23,930 --> 01:02:20,400

cobbled together from all over

1391

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:23,940

conspiracy land so Corey good stories

1392

01:02:28,010 --> 01:02:26,160

were worthless because they did not

1393

01:02:29,390 --> 01:02:28,020

include a single shred of any evidence

1394

01:02:33,589 --> 01:02:29,400

you're going to tell people you're going

1395

01:02:36,710 --> 01:02:33,599

to space this guy said spaceships landed

1396

01:02:38,930 --> 01:02:36,720

in his backyard to take him to a secret

1397

01:02:42,470 --> 01:02:38,940

moon base on the moon

1398

01:02:43,910 --> 01:02:42,480

and nobody else saw that but him and of

1399

01:02:46,190 --> 01:02:43,920

course there was the stuff about the

1400

01:02:48,349 --> 01:02:46,200

moon uh he built

1401

01:02:51,049 --> 01:02:48,359

Corey good claimed that he built Mars

1402

01:02:53,450 --> 01:02:51,059

bases while he was living on Mars it

1403

01:02:55,730 --> 01:02:53,460

gets more and more stupid and ridiculous

1404

01:02:57,410 --> 01:02:55,740

as time goes on but what happened is

1405

01:02:59,390 --> 01:02:57,420

Corey Goode sued all of his business

1406

01:03:01,670 --> 01:02:59,400

partners in those documentaries claiming

1407

01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:01,680

they were embezzling from him and he

1408

01:03:05,390 --> 01:03:03,359

took control of these accounts and then

1409

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:05,400

he sued the people and nobody's gotten

1410

01:03:10,309 --> 01:03:07,200

paid in two years and Corey Good's

1411

01:03:14,089 --> 01:03:10,319

keeping all the money allegedly it's a

1412

01:03:15,530 --> 01:03:14,099

big mess but during those uh court cases

1413

01:03:18,109 --> 01:03:15,540

Corey good was forced to give

1414

01:03:20,210 --> 01:03:18,119

depositions and he had to admit and he

1415

01:03:24,289 --> 01:03:20,220

did admit under oath that he's never

1416

01:03:26,690 --> 01:03:24,299

even been to space so some alien UFO

1417

01:03:29,450 --> 01:03:26,700

whistleblower right he's a secret space

1418

01:03:30,890 --> 01:03:29,460

program whistleblower and he's telling

1419

01:03:33,410 --> 01:03:30,900

us the truth about the secret space

1420

01:03:35,510 --> 01:03:33,420

program the guy spent years of his life

1421

01:03:39,170 --> 01:03:35,520

telling secret space stories of him

1422

01:03:41,870 --> 01:03:39,180

being a secret astronaut and anyway

1423

01:03:43,549 --> 01:03:41,880

under oath he had to admit that he'd

1424

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:43,559

never been to Mars he'd never been to

1425

01:03:48,289 --> 01:03:46,079

the Moon he's never been to space here's

1426

01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:48,299

one of my favorites where he says he

1427

01:03:52,490 --> 01:03:50,640

never said that he lived on Mars he

1428

01:03:57,120 --> 01:03:52,500

never said that he's been to Mars but

1429

01:03:58,910 --> 01:03:57,130

then we see that he did say those things

1430

01:04:03,530 --> 01:03:58,920

[Music]

1431

01:04:07,930 --> 01:04:05,809

they would ship

1432

01:04:10,430 --> 01:04:07,940

I don't everything was prefabricated

1433

01:04:11,390 --> 01:04:10,440

everything had been put together on

1434

01:04:14,990 --> 01:04:11,400

Earth

1435

01:04:18,770 --> 01:04:15,000

designed to go together like a a puzzle

1436

01:04:20,450 --> 01:04:18,780

uh puzzle by numbers and I helped

1437

01:04:23,690 --> 01:04:20,460

actually

1438

01:04:25,370 --> 01:04:23,700

um to build out an outpost on Mars and

1439

01:04:26,809 --> 01:04:25,380

we used a lot of the local materials on

1440

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:26,819

the surface

1441

01:04:32,690 --> 01:04:30,000

after they had built below ground and

1442

01:04:35,089 --> 01:04:32,700

and and it was very much like this it

1443

01:04:37,609 --> 01:04:35,099

was it was much lower attack than you'd

1444

01:04:38,569 --> 01:04:37,619

expect never lived on Mars never said

1445

01:04:50,990 --> 01:04:38,579

that

1446

01:04:56,809 --> 01:04:54,049

it's gets extremely laughable

1447

01:04:59,390 --> 01:04:56,819

he also said that spaceships landed in

1448

01:05:01,309 --> 01:04:59,400

his backyard his neighbors nobody saw

1449

01:05:05,089 --> 01:05:01,319

the spaceships so here is another

1450

01:05:07,069 --> 01:05:05,099

so-called whistleblower who spent you

1451

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:07,079

know I always think it's interesting too

1452

01:05:11,809 --> 01:05:09,839

to see how long does it take

1453

01:05:13,430 --> 01:05:11,819

from the time a whistleblower or

1454

01:05:16,370 --> 01:05:13,440

so-called whistleblower first comes out

1455

01:05:18,549 --> 01:05:16,380

until their entire story is shot to crap

1456

01:05:21,950 --> 01:05:18,559

right

1457

01:05:23,589 --> 01:05:21,960

sometimes it takes years and and the

1458

01:05:25,970 --> 01:05:23,599

whole time that their story is being

1459

01:05:28,190 --> 01:05:25,980

investigated and scrutinized and

1460

01:05:32,089 --> 01:05:28,200

debunked they're making lots of money

1461

01:05:35,270 --> 01:05:32,099

Corey Goode has made millions of dollars

1462

01:05:39,049 --> 01:05:35,280

in some people's estimates honestly

1463

01:05:41,569 --> 01:05:39,059

including mine he made 750 000 gross

1464

01:05:43,370 --> 01:05:41,579

from one online course that's in the

1465

01:05:45,170 --> 01:05:43,380

court deposition

1466

01:05:47,690 --> 01:05:45,180

um

1467

01:05:50,450 --> 01:05:47,700

hundreds of thousands of dollars on

1468

01:05:52,609 --> 01:05:50,460

these documentaries perhaps hundreds of

1469

01:05:55,730 --> 01:05:52,619

thousands of dollars from Gaia TV they

1470

01:05:58,609 --> 01:05:55,740

redacted how much they paid him to be a

1471

01:06:00,890 --> 01:05:58,619

so-called performer for them right right

1472

01:06:03,170 --> 01:06:00,900

and why is the so-called whistleblower

1473

01:06:05,510 --> 01:06:03,180

getting TV show deals or streaming

1474

01:06:07,370 --> 01:06:05,520

service deals or documentary deals and

1475

01:06:11,329 --> 01:06:07,380

book deals there's always a deal

1476
01:06:13,490 --> 01:06:11,339
attached to the UFO whistleblower and I

1477
01:06:16,849 --> 01:06:13,500
predict something right now this new

1478
01:06:19,510 --> 01:06:16,859
whistleblower is going to be in either a

1479
01:06:22,970 --> 01:06:19,520
television show or a documentary

1480
01:06:25,190 --> 01:06:22,980
guarantee it I absolutely guarantee that

1481
01:06:28,069 --> 01:06:25,200
this so-called new whistleblower David

1482
01:06:32,329 --> 01:06:28,079
grush is going to be in documentaries

1483
01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:32,339
television shows something so we we've

1484
01:06:36,829 --> 01:06:34,799
we've come to Corey good

1485
01:06:39,170 --> 01:06:36,839
when it comes to Corey good he is

1486
01:06:41,150 --> 01:06:39,180
laughable and I'm not sure if it's true

1487
01:06:42,829 --> 01:06:41,160
but I've heard rumors that he went to

1488
01:06:44,510 --> 01:06:42,839

contact in the desert and he was the

1489

01:06:45,950 --> 01:06:44,520

laughing stock of that whole convention

1490

01:06:48,109 --> 01:06:45,960

like people were just whispering and

1491

01:06:51,710 --> 01:06:48,119

pointing and like there's the guy who

1492

01:06:54,170 --> 01:06:51,720

just got caught he he punked himself and

1493

01:06:56,569 --> 01:06:54,180

the interesting part of Corey good is

1494

01:06:58,789 --> 01:06:56,579

that he brought his own downfall on

1495

01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:58,799

himself Pride they say does come before

1496

01:07:03,289 --> 01:07:01,440

the fall and this guy was so arrogant he

1497

01:07:05,809 --> 01:07:03,299

starts suing everybody blaming everybody

1498

01:07:07,490 --> 01:07:05,819

for his problems and because he started

1499

01:07:09,710 --> 01:07:07,500

suing all his business partners he was

1500

01:07:11,450 --> 01:07:09,720

forced to give these depositions in

1501
01:07:13,930 --> 01:07:11,460
which we get the stunning Revelation

1502
01:07:16,430 --> 01:07:13,940
that this so-called secret space program

1503
01:07:18,589 --> 01:07:16,440
Insider who spent eight years of his

1504
01:07:19,609 --> 01:07:18,599
life telling his stories about going to

1505
01:07:24,710 --> 01:07:19,619
space

1506
01:07:27,470 --> 01:07:24,720
have went there astrally though it's

1507
01:07:31,490 --> 01:07:27,480
totally Corey good is a joke totally

1508
01:07:34,430 --> 01:07:31,500
ridiculous right but important history

1509
01:07:39,710 --> 01:07:34,440
lesson for not just believing people's

1510
01:07:41,870 --> 01:07:39,720
claims next we get in our timeline of

1511
01:07:43,309 --> 01:07:41,880
UFO whistleblowers we get to Lou

1512
01:07:49,250 --> 01:07:43,319
Elizondo

1513
01:07:51,950 --> 01:07:49,260

because of a New York Times article

1514

01:07:55,309 --> 01:07:51,960

written by the same people who wrote

1515

01:07:58,210 --> 01:07:55,319

this article about the new guy right

1516

01:08:01,250 --> 01:07:58,220

same people Leslie Keane and Blumenthal

1517

01:08:04,430 --> 01:08:01,260

Leslie Kane all right I'll say it right

1518

01:08:07,549 --> 01:08:04,440

the lady spells her name k-e-a-n

1519

01:08:09,710 --> 01:08:07,559

that's Keen to me but no she wants

1520

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:09,720

people to say Kane because she wants to

1521

01:08:15,589 --> 01:08:12,720

be different okay Leslie Kane and

1522

01:08:17,150 --> 01:08:15,599

Blumenthal wrote the original New York

1523

01:08:20,749 --> 01:08:17,160

Times article

1524

01:08:22,430 --> 01:08:20,759

calling Lou Elizondo a pentagon

1525

01:08:24,709 --> 01:08:22,440

whistleblower

1526

01:08:28,309 --> 01:08:24,719

and they said in that article that he

1527

01:08:31,189 --> 01:08:28,319

ran a 22 million dollar UFO

1528

01:08:34,010 --> 01:08:31,199

program for the Pentagon

1529

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:34,020

and he was its director

1530

01:08:37,130 --> 01:08:36,000

uh it turns out that none of that is

1531

01:08:38,930 --> 01:08:37,140

true

1532

01:08:40,849 --> 01:08:38,940

and the very same people that are

1533

01:08:44,630 --> 01:08:40,859

selling this story

1534

01:08:46,610 --> 01:08:44,640

in 2016-2017 sold us to Louis zando

1535

01:08:50,209 --> 01:08:46,620

story and now

1536

01:08:52,729 --> 01:08:50,219

anybody with a brain can go through that

1537

01:08:54,950 --> 01:08:52,739

original article and see that it is

1538

01:08:58,729 --> 01:08:54,960

filled with complete and total lies

1539

01:09:01,490 --> 01:08:58,739

factual inaccuracies uh and by the way

1540

01:09:05,090 --> 01:09:01,500

the primary source of that article about

1541

01:09:07,669 --> 01:09:05,100

Lou Elizondo was Lou Alexander so who

1542

01:09:12,530 --> 01:09:07,679

lied to those journalists foreign

1543

01:09:14,689 --> 01:09:12,540

can only assume because the program that

1544

01:09:17,809 --> 01:09:14,699

Mr Elizondo claimed to be a part of

1545

01:09:20,510 --> 01:09:17,819

didn't actually ever officially exist

1546

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:20,520

and remember we talked about the layers

1547

01:09:23,510 --> 01:09:21,839

of deception where there's a lot of

1548

01:09:27,470 --> 01:09:23,520

layers of deception behind the Lou

1549

01:09:30,349 --> 01:09:27,480

Elizondo story he purposefully

1550

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:30,359

conflated two different things all sap

1551
01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:31,679
and atip

1552
01:09:36,410 --> 01:09:34,080
and

1553
01:09:38,150 --> 01:09:36,420
why would he why would he do that why

1554
01:09:40,010 --> 01:09:38,160
would he purposefully mislead

1555
01:09:41,390 --> 01:09:40,020
journalists

1556
01:09:43,370 --> 01:09:41,400
and

1557
01:09:45,829 --> 01:09:43,380
you could call misleading them or you

1558
01:09:47,870 --> 01:09:45,839
could call it lying to them he said he

1559
01:09:50,510 --> 01:09:47,880
was the director of a 22 million dollar

1560
01:09:52,430 --> 01:09:50,520
program but it turns out the 22 million

1561
01:09:54,770 --> 01:09:52,440
dollars was for a program years before

1562
01:09:57,410 --> 01:09:54,780
his involvement and they spent all that

1563
01:09:58,669 --> 01:09:57,420

money and then the program went under no

1564

01:10:02,030 --> 01:09:58,679

more funding

1565

01:10:05,450 --> 01:10:02,040

but Lu Elizondo created an imaginary

1566

01:10:07,550 --> 01:10:05,460

I'm assuming an imaginary Pentagon

1567

01:10:09,650 --> 01:10:07,560

program in his head in the Land of

1568

01:10:11,570 --> 01:10:09,660

Make-Believe that he was the director of

1569

01:10:14,810 --> 01:10:11,580

that had all this funding but it didn't

1570

01:10:16,729 --> 01:10:14,820

have any funding so the same people who

1571

01:10:18,290 --> 01:10:16,739

were bringing us this story brought us a

1572

01:10:21,649 --> 01:10:18,300

completely and totally factually

1573

01:10:26,090 --> 01:10:21,659

inaccurate fake story

1574

01:10:28,729 --> 01:10:26,100

Lou Elizondo is a fake story and I don't

1575

01:10:32,450 --> 01:10:28,739

care how many times he gets the GQ hero

1576

01:10:35,930 --> 01:10:32,460

of the of the Year award he never ran

1577

01:10:39,050 --> 01:10:35,940

any Pentagon UFO program he was not the

1578

01:10:43,130 --> 01:10:39,060

director of he was a he was the director

1579

01:10:44,810 --> 01:10:43,140

of The Land of Make-Believe UFO program

1580

01:10:47,810 --> 01:10:44,820

everybody called Lou Elizondo

1581

01:10:50,330 --> 01:10:47,820

whistleblower and it took years but his

1582

01:10:52,910 --> 01:10:50,340

entire story Came Crashing Down

1583

01:10:55,550 --> 01:10:52,920

the Pentagon denied that he ran a

1584

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:55,560

program several times oh but they got he

1585

01:10:59,930 --> 01:10:57,360

did get a letter from Harry Reid saying

1586

01:11:01,370 --> 01:10:59,940

that he did but that guy's dead and I

1587

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:01,380

don't trust him because he was part of

1588

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:04,560

the original scam to get 20 to give 22

1589

01:11:11,209 --> 01:11:07,920

million dollars to his uh long time

1590

01:11:13,729 --> 01:11:11,219

campaign contributor Bob Bigelow so that

1591

01:11:16,669 --> 01:11:13,739

they could study the ranch that Bob

1592

01:11:19,729 --> 01:11:16,679

Bigelow owned and Leslie Keane

1593

01:11:21,950 --> 01:11:19,739

purposefully misled everyone in that

1594

01:11:24,649 --> 01:11:21,960

story because she left out all the stuff

1595

01:11:26,750 --> 01:11:24,659

about you know Bob Bigelow and the 22

1596

01:11:29,890 --> 01:11:26,760

million and where it really went it went

1597

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:29,900

to study poltergeists and demons and

1598

01:11:36,410 --> 01:11:34,080

werewolves and dog-headed people man and

1599

01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:36,420

Dino beavers dude

1600

01:11:40,010 --> 01:11:38,400

though Elizondo had nothing to do with

1601

01:11:42,169 --> 01:11:40,020

that 22 million dollars he should not

1602

01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:42,179

have misled journalists

1603

01:11:46,910 --> 01:11:44,400

did he mislead them or did they help him

1604

01:11:48,229 --> 01:11:46,920

carefully craft his story to sell a

1605

01:11:51,470 --> 01:11:48,239

narrative because that's what we were

1606

01:11:53,330 --> 01:11:51,480

sold Lou Elizondo is not a UFO

1607

01:11:56,390 --> 01:11:53,340

whistleblower because all he brought us

1608

01:11:58,370 --> 01:11:56,400

was three videos and

1609

01:12:03,050 --> 01:11:58,380

those videos are worthless

1610

01:12:09,649 --> 01:12:06,169

I remember too that Lou Elizondo of

1611

01:12:10,510 --> 01:12:09,659

course was involved in tssa which many

1612

01:12:13,130 --> 01:12:10,520

people

1613

01:12:15,890 --> 01:12:13,140

seemed to think was a techno scam now

1614

01:12:17,570 --> 01:12:15,900

hindsight is always 20 20 but they

1615

01:12:19,250 --> 01:12:17,580

raised a few million dollars and they

1616

01:12:21,229 --> 01:12:19,260

promised everybody a spaceship and

1617

01:12:24,590 --> 01:12:21,239

nobody knows we're all you know where

1618

01:12:26,750 --> 01:12:24,600

the spaceship is but

1619

01:12:29,149 --> 01:12:26,760

Tom DeLong and his sister made a lot of

1620

01:12:31,430 --> 01:12:29,159

money I'm not sure how much Lou Elizondo

1621

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:31,440

made there was also the History Channel

1622

01:12:35,689 --> 01:12:33,600

Channel television show Deal remember

1623

01:12:37,189 --> 01:12:35,699

there's always a deal you always get

1624

01:12:38,990 --> 01:12:37,199

some kind of deal if you're going to be

1625

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:39,000

a UFO whistleblower

1626

01:12:43,669 --> 01:12:41,280

and when people again when people say

1627

01:12:45,890 --> 01:12:43,679

well we've never had a guy like this

1628

01:12:48,770 --> 01:12:45,900

David grush with all these impressive

1629

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:48,780

credentials no lu elizondo's credentials

1630

01:12:53,530 --> 01:12:51,360

all checked out his background the fact

1631

01:12:56,390 --> 01:12:53,540

that he worked for the Pentagon in

1632

01:12:58,490 --> 01:12:56,400

intelligence capacity that checked out

1633

01:13:02,209 --> 01:12:58,500

his credentials were good

1634

01:13:04,270 --> 01:13:02,219

but he misled everyone including the

1635

01:13:07,550 --> 01:13:04,280

American public and the UFO Community

1636

01:13:10,910 --> 01:13:07,560

later Mr Elizondo

1637

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:10,920

would even admit that he was sent into

1638

01:13:16,850 --> 01:13:14,480

the UFO Community to use his

1639

01:13:19,550 --> 01:13:16,860

counterintelligence skills

1640

01:13:22,669 --> 01:13:19,560

uh and I find that incredibly disturbing

1641

01:13:25,850 --> 01:13:22,679

that he actually just basically admitted

1642

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:25,860

it he basically just admitted it I was a

1643

01:13:32,209 --> 01:13:28,320

counterintelligence guy and I was sent

1644

01:13:43,630 --> 01:13:32,219

into the UFO community and

1645

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:47,209

it's about truth it's about it's about

1646

01:13:51,770 --> 01:13:48,719

disclosure it's about transparency and

1647

01:13:54,590 --> 01:13:51,780

if it means that that that I I don't get

1648

01:13:56,810 --> 01:13:54,600

my my day in the spotlight then that's

1649

01:13:58,130 --> 01:13:56,820

okay because it's not about that never

1650

01:14:00,110 --> 01:13:58,140

was about that I didn't leave the

1651
01:14:01,910 --> 01:14:00,120
Department of Defense because I wanted

1652
01:14:03,590 --> 01:14:01,920
my day in the spotlight I left the

1653
01:14:05,330 --> 01:14:03,600
Department of Defense ironically enough

1654
01:14:07,250 --> 01:14:05,340
to finish the very Mission they gave me

1655
01:14:09,410 --> 01:14:07,260
in the first place I didn't ask for it

1656
01:14:11,149 --> 01:14:09,420
I'm not a UFO guy I'm not a ufologist I

1657
01:14:12,590 --> 01:14:11,159
never have been and never will be I'm a

1658
01:14:14,750 --> 01:14:12,600
counter-terrorism with counter Espionage

1659
01:14:16,910 --> 01:14:14,760
guy dude counterintelligence counter

1660
01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:16,920
insurgencies that's what I do and it

1661
01:14:20,990 --> 01:14:19,440
just so happens that in 2008 I was asked

1662
01:14:23,510 --> 01:14:21,000
to apply those same skill sets into the

1663
01:14:26,810 --> 01:14:23,520

UFO Community but

1664

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:26,820

I'm not a UFO guy and so for me it's all

1665

01:14:31,250 --> 01:14:28,320

about the truth whether I'm hunting a

1666

01:14:33,290 --> 01:14:31,260

terrorist or a spy or a UFO the bottom

1667

01:14:34,729 --> 01:14:33,300

line is the truth is the truth I'm a

1668

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:34,739

counterterrorism and counter Espionage

1669

01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:35,760

guy and they're doing

1670

01:14:39,470 --> 01:14:37,440

counterintelligence counterinsurgencies

1671

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:39,480

that's what I do and it just so happens

1672

01:14:45,410 --> 01:14:42,000

that in 2008 I was asked to apply those

1673

01:14:46,850 --> 01:14:45,420

same skill sets into the UFO community

1674

01:14:49,610 --> 01:14:46,860

yeah

1675

01:14:51,890 --> 01:14:49,620

who asked him to deploy his counter

1676
01:14:53,810 --> 01:14:51,900
Espionage and counterintelligence skills

1677
01:14:57,530 --> 01:14:53,820
into the UFO community

1678
01:14:59,630 --> 01:14:57,540
we may never know was Lou Elizondo a

1679
01:15:03,410 --> 01:14:59,640
real whistleblower well you have to come

1680
01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:03,420
with some evidence and Lou malizondo has

1681
01:15:09,470 --> 01:15:06,320
been caught like pushing garbage fake

1682
01:15:13,970 --> 01:15:09,480
documents or not fake documents but

1683
01:15:16,850 --> 01:15:13,980
documents that were like garbage right

1684
01:15:19,729 --> 01:15:16,860
he has been he brought us three videos

1685
01:15:21,649 --> 01:15:19,739
that have been largely debunked as

1686
01:15:23,689 --> 01:15:21,659
nothing extraordinary they weren't what

1687
01:15:26,630 --> 01:15:23,699
he claimed they were remember the go

1688
01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:26,640

fast oh this thing's really booking uh

1689

01:15:32,090 --> 01:15:28,320

turns out that that was fake it was

1690

01:15:34,130 --> 01:15:32,100

going 40 miles an hour right he brought

1691

01:15:37,729 --> 01:15:34,140

us nothing but he sure took a lot

1692

01:15:40,850 --> 01:15:37,739

because he took money with tsa from the

1693

01:15:42,910 --> 01:15:40,860

UFO Community he took money

1694

01:15:45,250 --> 01:15:42,920

to be in this History Channel

1695

01:15:47,689 --> 01:15:45,260

documentary series which by the way

1696

01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:47,699

regardless of how I feel about Elizondo

1697

01:15:51,830 --> 01:15:49,679

I think that was the worst UFO show I've

1698

01:15:53,649 --> 01:15:51,840

ever seen in my life and I've seen a lot

1699

01:15:55,669 --> 01:15:53,659

of pretty hokey bad

1700

01:15:57,410 --> 01:15:55,679

UFO shows

1701

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:57,420

uh it was basically Lou and his friends

1702

01:16:00,890 --> 01:15:59,040

walking around repeating the same stuff

1703

01:16:03,530 --> 01:16:00,900

that was in the New York Times uh

1704

01:16:06,110 --> 01:16:03,540

original article for you know episode

1705

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:06,120

upon episode upon it was garbage

1706

01:16:12,890 --> 01:16:10,560

so he's been a taker right now he's uh

1707

01:16:15,530 --> 01:16:12,900

he tried to start a lot of different

1708

01:16:17,149 --> 01:16:15,540

for-profit companies including Sky fork

1709

01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:17,159

with Sean Cahill another UFO

1710

01:16:23,209 --> 01:16:20,400

profiteering huckster friend of his and

1711

01:16:25,310 --> 01:16:23,219

uh he's not a whistleblower because he

1712

01:16:27,950 --> 01:16:25,320

didn't do the things that he claimed he

1713

01:16:30,770 --> 01:16:27,960

claimed that he was the director of a 22

1714

01:16:33,290 --> 01:16:30,780

million dollar official Pentagon UFO

1715

01:16:36,530 --> 01:16:33,300

program didn't exist didn't exist except

1716

01:16:39,110 --> 01:16:36,540

in the Land of Make-Believe and so but I

1717

01:16:42,350 --> 01:16:39,120

think it's awesome for forever and a day

1718

01:16:44,689 --> 01:16:42,360

I will give little ozando credit

1719

01:16:47,209 --> 01:16:44,699

um he's the director of the UFO program

1720

01:16:49,610 --> 01:16:47,219

in the Land of Make-Believe and he

1721

01:16:51,590 --> 01:16:49,620

always will be I don't care what he does

1722

01:16:53,149 --> 01:16:51,600

you know he did a lot of good things for

1723

01:16:55,790 --> 01:16:53,159

disclosure

1724

01:16:57,890 --> 01:16:55,800

no we didn't you're stupid if you

1725

01:17:00,709 --> 01:16:57,900

believe that he filled his pocket with

1726

01:17:03,050 --> 01:17:00,719

every UFO dollar he can and then he went

1727

01:17:06,649 --> 01:17:03,060

running out of here when his whole story

1728

01:17:08,689 --> 01:17:06,659

Came Crashing Down

1729

01:17:10,430 --> 01:17:08,699

and that brings us

1730

01:17:12,830 --> 01:17:10,440

to today

1731

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:12,840

Lou Elizondo

1732

01:17:16,550 --> 01:17:13,920

um

1733

01:17:17,689 --> 01:17:16,560

was the Talk of the Town for years now

1734

01:17:19,130 --> 01:17:17,699

right

1735

01:17:22,550 --> 01:17:19,140

but now

1736

01:17:25,910 --> 01:17:22,560

through the lens of time we can see who

1737

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:25,920

and what Lou Elizondo really was in my

1738

01:17:29,990 --> 01:17:28,080

opinion he was not a whistleblower he

1739

01:17:34,370 --> 01:17:30,000

was never a whistleblower

1740

01:17:37,189 --> 01:17:34,380

he was an opportunist who perhaps while

1741

01:17:39,590 --> 01:17:37,199

working at his boring regular day job at

1742

01:17:42,590 --> 01:17:39,600

a desk inside the Pentagon looked into

1743

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:42,600

some UFO stuff found some videos somehow

1744

01:17:49,790 --> 01:17:44,400

got him out of the Pentagon that's a

1745

01:17:53,750 --> 01:17:52,310

those videos were never intended for

1746

01:17:56,510 --> 01:17:53,760

public release

1747

01:18:00,050 --> 01:17:56,520

at least to my knowledge but they were

1748

01:18:02,890 --> 01:18:00,060

and this man took these videos

1749

01:18:05,570 --> 01:18:02,900

somehow got him

1750

01:18:08,510 --> 01:18:05,580

Declassified but not really Declassified

1751
01:18:10,370 --> 01:18:08,520
Declassified for internal use only used

1752
01:18:15,229 --> 01:18:10,380
by the government

1753
01:18:16,729 --> 01:18:15,239
um labeling then balloons drones Etc

1754
01:18:22,970 --> 01:18:16,739
so

1755
01:18:26,149 --> 01:18:22,980
covertly

1756
01:18:28,669 --> 01:18:26,159
spirited out of the Pentagon to awaiting

1757
01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:28,679
Christopher Mellon in the parking lot

1758
01:18:32,810 --> 01:18:30,719
so Lu Elizondo is the one who

1759
01:18:35,689 --> 01:18:32,820
Declassified them for internal use only

1760
01:18:37,550 --> 01:18:35,699
and that somehow those videos get put in

1761
01:18:39,530 --> 01:18:37,560
the hands of Christopher Mellon who's

1762
01:18:41,930 --> 01:18:39,540
waiting in the Pentagon parking lot for

1763
01:18:44,810 --> 01:18:41,940

them and then those three videos end up

1764

01:18:46,689 --> 01:18:44,820
at tsa where they tell everybody

1765

01:18:48,830 --> 01:18:46,699
they're going to bring about disclosure

1766

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,840
invest in our company we're going to

1767

01:18:52,610 --> 01:18:50,880
build a spaceship with a revolutionary

1768

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:52,620
power source that's going to change the

1769

01:18:57,470 --> 01:18:55,440
world they built nothing they took

1770

01:18:59,390 --> 01:18:57,480
everybody's money

1771

01:19:01,070 --> 01:18:59,400
I'm still waiting for somebody that gave

1772

01:19:02,750 --> 01:19:01,080
them money to tell me how they made out

1773

01:19:04,189 --> 01:19:02,760
on their investment how did that work

1774

01:19:06,410 --> 01:19:04,199
out for you

1775

01:19:07,729 --> 01:19:06,420
did you get anything back or did they

1776

01:19:10,010 --> 01:19:07,739

just keep all your money and you never

1777

01:19:12,530 --> 01:19:10,020

saw a dime I'd like to know contact me

1778

01:19:15,770 --> 01:19:12,540

if you were an original tsa investor at

1779

01:19:18,250 --> 01:19:15,780

truthseekershow gmail.com

1780

01:19:21,590 --> 01:19:18,260

and here's where things get troubling

1781

01:19:24,729 --> 01:19:21,600

there are substantial apparently ties

1782

01:19:27,590 --> 01:19:24,739

between Mr Lou Elizondo and this new

1783

01:19:29,689 --> 01:19:27,600

whistleblower David Rush

1784

01:19:32,149 --> 01:19:29,699

uh Brian Bender

1785

01:19:34,550 --> 01:19:32,159

who was one of the original uh

1786

01:19:36,530 --> 01:19:34,560

journalists who covered Lou's story and

1787

01:19:37,310 --> 01:19:36,540

later I believe

1788

01:19:39,470 --> 01:19:37,320

um

1789

01:19:42,649 --> 01:19:39,480

became a pretty

1790

01:19:45,110 --> 01:19:42,659

became a Critic of Lou Elizondo claims

1791

01:19:47,810 --> 01:19:45,120

that Lou Elizondo groomed

1792

01:19:48,830 --> 01:19:47,820

this latest whistleblower for several

1793

01:19:51,709 --> 01:19:48,840

years

1794

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,719

that's very troubling because if you got

1795

01:19:55,970 --> 01:19:53,520

one guy who claimed to be a

1796

01:19:58,189 --> 01:19:55,980

whistleblower that wasn't right and his

1797

01:20:00,770 --> 01:19:58,199

whole story comes crashing down now all

1798

01:20:03,530 --> 01:20:00,780

of a sudden oh we've got a new

1799

01:20:06,590 --> 01:20:03,540

whistleblower for you and he has close

1800

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:06,600

associations or ties to Lou Elizondo as

1801
01:20:11,149 --> 01:20:08,159
well as many other people that you may

1802
01:20:13,130 --> 01:20:11,159
be familiar with like Dr Gary Nolan who

1803
01:20:15,470 --> 01:20:13,140
is going on trips to Canada with to talk

1804
01:20:17,689 --> 01:20:15,480
to Canadian Parliament members we

1805
01:20:20,090 --> 01:20:17,699
covered that exclusive story here see

1806
01:20:23,390 --> 01:20:20,100
our previous coverage of that

1807
01:20:25,669 --> 01:20:23,400
um he's connected to

1808
01:20:27,709 --> 01:20:25,679
um a lot of different people and the

1809
01:20:31,130 --> 01:20:27,719
person vouching for this man who said

1810
01:20:33,950 --> 01:20:31,140
that he is unimpeachable

1811
01:20:36,890 --> 01:20:33,960
um has direct ties to how put off who

1812
01:20:41,090 --> 01:20:36,900
was also involved in tsa so it would

1813
01:20:42,970 --> 01:20:41,100

appear that this person is involved with

1814

01:20:47,450 --> 01:20:42,980

all the people that brought us the TT

1815

01:20:54,709 --> 01:20:51,770

that is very very troubling that to me

1816

01:20:56,689 --> 01:20:54,719

should be a huge red flag oh this guy's

1817

01:21:00,050 --> 01:20:56,699

in with all the people who brought us

1818

01:21:03,189 --> 01:21:00,060

the tsa lies and the Lou Elizondo fake

1819

01:21:06,110 --> 01:21:03,199

atip lies and that and the you know

1820

01:21:08,270 --> 01:21:06,120

apparently the director of the UFO

1821

01:21:10,910 --> 01:21:08,280

program in the Land of Make-Believe Lou

1822

01:21:13,189 --> 01:21:10,920

Elizondo is directly tied to this guy

1823

01:21:16,490 --> 01:21:13,199

the new whistleblower

1824

01:21:21,830 --> 01:21:16,500

and that's very very troubling to me

1825

01:21:24,590 --> 01:21:21,840

so David grush is just the latest my

1826

01:21:26,390 --> 01:21:24,600

friends in a long line of so-called UFO

1827

01:21:31,010 --> 01:21:26,400

whistleblowers and I want to take a

1828

01:21:34,070 --> 01:21:31,020

moment of course here to uh to try to

1829

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:34,080

try to be I suppose try to be diplomatic

1830

01:21:38,630 --> 01:21:36,480

about something many

1831

01:21:39,890 --> 01:21:38,640

of you True Believers and by the way

1832

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:39,900

there's nothing wrong with being like

1833

01:21:44,270 --> 01:21:42,000

that but many of you True Believers are

1834

01:21:46,490 --> 01:21:44,280

very angry and upset with me for my

1835

01:21:48,350 --> 01:21:46,500

coverage of this new whistleblower

1836

01:21:50,570 --> 01:21:48,360

I've had people telling me things like

1837

01:21:52,729 --> 01:21:50,580

Stephen we haven't anything this good in

1838

01:21:56,570 --> 01:21:52,739

years just let us have this one sit it

1839

01:21:58,370 --> 01:21:56,580

out this and that no I can't and I won't

1840

01:22:00,350 --> 01:21:58,380

I'm sorry

1841

01:22:02,810 --> 01:22:00,360

um and some of these True Believers do

1842

01:22:06,890 --> 01:22:02,820

not know the history that I have laid

1843

01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:06,900

out for you tonight of these so-called

1844

01:22:14,930 --> 01:22:12,239

UFO whistleblowers now it I I uh want to

1845

01:22:17,330 --> 01:22:14,940

be the first to say that I hope I'm

1846

01:22:19,130 --> 01:22:17,340

wrong about this David crush and I hope

1847

01:22:21,890 --> 01:22:19,140

we get the proof of alien technology

1848

01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:21,900

embodies next week or next month

1849

01:22:28,850 --> 01:22:25,199

uh and I for one would celebrate that

1850

01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:28,860

however we have just gone over some

1851

01:22:34,910 --> 01:22:31,679

history of UFO whistleblowers

1852

01:22:38,270 --> 01:22:34,920

we've gone over Bob Lazar Philip Corso

1853

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:38,280

Clifford Stone Pete Peterson Corey Goode

1854

01:22:42,890 --> 01:22:40,560

and Lou Elizondo

1855

01:22:44,750 --> 01:22:42,900

and we can talk for a moment about the

1856

01:22:48,050 --> 01:22:44,760

similarities here are the similarities

1857

01:22:50,810 --> 01:22:48,060

every one of those people sought to and

1858

01:22:53,090 --> 01:22:50,820

indeed did make lots of money by

1859

01:22:56,450 --> 01:22:53,100

claiming to be a so-called UFO

1860

01:22:58,910 --> 01:22:56,460

whistleblower all of them made some

1861

01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:58,920

pretty Fantastical claims

1862

01:23:02,570 --> 01:23:00,960

and none of them

1863

01:23:06,649 --> 01:23:02,580

none of them

1864

01:23:08,990 --> 01:23:06,659

ever proved their Fantastical claims so

1865

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:09,000

we have only by the way presented to you

1866

01:23:14,630 --> 01:23:12,960

a brief history tonight of six so-called

1867

01:23:17,270 --> 01:23:14,640

UFO whistleblowers

1868

01:23:19,010 --> 01:23:17,280

the six most famous I believe except for

1869

01:23:20,570 --> 01:23:19,020

Pete Peterson but I wanted to include

1870

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:20,580

him because I'm intimately knowledgeable

1871

01:23:22,729 --> 01:23:22,080

of him

1872

01:23:25,189 --> 01:23:22,739

um

1873

01:23:27,290 --> 01:23:25,199

five of the most famous so-called UFO

1874

01:23:30,169 --> 01:23:27,300

whistleblowers

1875

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:30,179

all five and six if you count Pete

1876
01:23:35,149 --> 01:23:33,360
Peterson we're not what they pretend it

1877
01:23:36,890 --> 01:23:35,159
to be

1878
01:23:40,370 --> 01:23:36,900
they

1879
01:23:43,490 --> 01:23:40,380
pushed forth a narrative a story about

1880
01:23:46,729 --> 01:23:43,500
them that they were a whistleblower

1881
01:23:50,270 --> 01:23:46,739
and all six of them their stories fell

1882
01:23:52,070 --> 01:23:50,280
apart it took time it took research and

1883
01:23:54,649 --> 01:23:52,080
dedication of people that were really

1884
01:23:56,450 --> 01:23:54,659
interested in the real truth not the

1885
01:23:58,910 --> 01:23:56,460
manufactured

1886
01:24:01,970 --> 01:23:58,920
built upon layers and layers of

1887
01:24:03,470 --> 01:24:01,980
deception truth that they're selling but

1888
01:24:06,050 --> 01:24:03,480

the real truth

1889

01:24:07,970 --> 01:24:06,060

but in each of these cases of these six

1890

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:07,980

so-called whistleblowers before Dave

1891

01:24:14,510 --> 01:24:11,280

grosh uh their stories fell apart they

1892

01:24:17,630 --> 01:24:14,520

never proved their original claims they

1893

01:24:20,990 --> 01:24:17,640

never provided any Smoking Gun proof or

1894

01:24:23,810 --> 01:24:21,000

evidence of alien technology alien crash

1895

01:24:25,070 --> 01:24:23,820

retrievals alien bodies or back

1896

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:25,080

engineering

1897

01:24:31,550 --> 01:24:29,040

full stop done all six of them claimed

1898

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:31,560

all these things and they never proved

1899

01:24:35,450 --> 01:24:34,080

it Bob Lazarus had 30 plus years to

1900

01:24:38,630 --> 01:24:35,460

prove his claims

1901

01:24:40,610 --> 01:24:38,640

all that all that we have uh all bubbles

1902

01:24:42,530 --> 01:24:40,620

are really proved is that every once in

1903

01:24:44,810 --> 01:24:42,540

a while he likes to come back to the UFO

1904

01:24:46,430 --> 01:24:44,820

world to get a shot of money

1905

01:24:50,330 --> 01:24:46,440

right

1906

01:24:52,990 --> 01:24:50,340

and on and on it goes we we've got these

1907

01:24:56,630 --> 01:24:53,000

six whistleblowers who have produced

1908

01:24:59,209 --> 01:24:56,640

documentaries films books television

1909

01:25:02,149 --> 01:24:59,219

shows uh

1910

01:25:04,970 --> 01:25:02,159

in Louis alzando's cases thousands of

1911

01:25:06,770 --> 01:25:04,980

monetized interviews on YouTube right

1912

01:25:09,169 --> 01:25:06,780

and

1913

01:25:10,669 --> 01:25:09,179

there's no evidence there's no proof of

1914

01:25:13,189 --> 01:25:10,679

their claims

1915

01:25:15,470 --> 01:25:13,199

all six of them

1916

01:25:17,930 --> 01:25:15,480

so-called UFO whistleblowers that came

1917

01:25:20,750 --> 01:25:17,940

before this David grush all their

1918

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:20,760

stories fell apart in time all their

1919

01:25:26,510 --> 01:25:23,040

stories were not what they pretended

1920

01:25:28,070 --> 01:25:26,520

them to actually be

1921

01:25:30,709 --> 01:25:28,080

so

1922

01:25:34,970 --> 01:25:30,719

when people get upset with me for being

1923

01:25:38,270 --> 01:25:34,980

too cynical or critical or skeptical

1924

01:25:39,729 --> 01:25:38,280

I've been here through all six of those

1925

01:25:42,890 --> 01:25:39,739

people

1926

01:25:44,930 --> 01:25:42,900

I've been on the fence on some of them

1927

01:25:48,110 --> 01:25:44,940

that I desperately wanted to believe

1928

01:25:51,709 --> 01:25:48,120

were telling me the truth and all six of

1929

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:51,719

them all did the same thing over promise

1930

01:25:58,669 --> 01:25:55,199

they under delivered and then comes the

1931

01:26:01,490 --> 01:25:58,679

inevitable big letdown when their

1932

01:26:03,770 --> 01:26:01,500

stories come crashing down I should

1933

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:03,780

specify I never believed a thing Corey

1934

01:26:06,890 --> 01:26:05,280

good said but I followed him because I

1935

01:26:08,930 --> 01:26:06,900

thought it was funny that this guy told

1936

01:26:11,510 --> 01:26:08,940

secret space stories for years with no

1937

01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:11,520

evidence and was making huge amounts of

1938

01:26:17,930 --> 01:26:12,480

money

1939

01:26:21,169 --> 01:26:17,940

so now we get to uh what are the other

1940

01:26:24,530 --> 01:26:21,179

similarities they all over promise they

1941

01:26:26,390 --> 01:26:24,540

all under deliver and none of them ever

1942

01:26:28,189 --> 01:26:26,400

come through with the evidence that they

1943

01:26:30,110 --> 01:26:28,199

originally promised that they will have

1944

01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:30,120

or that they do have or that they could

1945

01:26:34,970 --> 01:26:32,880

get or that will come out soon it's

1946

01:26:36,950 --> 01:26:34,980

always Kick the Can Kick the Can chase

1947

01:26:39,890 --> 01:26:36,960

that UFO carrot

1948

01:26:43,250 --> 01:26:39,900

but the proof the evidence it never they

1949

01:26:45,950 --> 01:26:43,260

they never come through never

1950

01:26:49,250 --> 01:26:45,960

and it should also be noted that there's

1951

01:26:51,290 --> 01:26:49,260

at least 10 more I made a list of 16.

1952

01:26:53,450 --> 01:26:51,300

but for the purposes of time I decided

1953

01:26:55,550 --> 01:26:53,460

to focus just on these tonight I can do

1954

01:26:58,129 --> 01:26:55,560

another show with another 10 of these

1955

01:27:00,590 --> 01:26:58,139

so-called UFO whistleblowers all of

1956

01:27:03,530 --> 01:27:00,600

which talked about alien crash

1957

01:27:07,310 --> 01:27:03,540

retrievals flying saucers being back

1958

01:27:10,669 --> 01:27:07,320

engineered uh recovery of of exotic

1959

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:10,679

Technologies and uh back engineering

1960

01:27:14,950 --> 01:27:12,960

efforts to create weapon systems out of

1961

01:27:18,169 --> 01:27:14,960

these things in this advanced technology

1962

01:27:22,490 --> 01:27:18,179

alien bodies either alive or dead that

1963

01:27:26,570 --> 01:27:24,890

all 16 on the list

1964

01:27:28,850 --> 01:27:26,580

I've only shared six of them with you

1965

01:27:31,790 --> 01:27:28,860

tonight but all 16 on my list of

1966

01:27:34,370 --> 01:27:31,800

so-called whistleblowers Insiders

1967

01:27:36,050 --> 01:27:34,380

none of them ever

1968

01:27:37,910 --> 01:27:36,060

deliver

1969

01:27:39,770 --> 01:27:37,920

they promise

1970

01:27:41,930 --> 01:27:39,780

but they don't deliver

1971

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:41,940

and by the way while they're promising

1972

01:27:46,729 --> 01:27:44,400

you that eventually they'll deliver they

1973

01:27:49,970 --> 01:27:46,739

are all fill in their pockets with every

1974

01:27:51,709 --> 01:27:49,980

dollar from you dumb people they can

1975

01:27:54,110 --> 01:27:51,719

well that dumb people maybe gullible

1976

01:27:58,250 --> 01:27:54,120

people maybe vulnerable people who

1977

01:28:00,350 --> 01:27:58,260

desperately want to believe them I look

1978

01:28:03,350 --> 01:28:00,360

I'm one of you on that list of six

1979

01:28:05,330 --> 01:28:03,360

there's a there's a lot of those guys I

1980

01:28:07,970 --> 01:28:05,340

desperately wanted to believe that this

1981

01:28:09,950 --> 01:28:07,980

was true desperately

1982

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:09,960

but

1983

01:28:14,090 --> 01:28:12,239

through the lens of time and the wisdom

1984

01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:14,100

of actually learning how to research and

1985

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:17,040

investigate things on my own I learned

1986

01:28:22,090 --> 01:28:18,960

that these people are not who they claim

1987

01:28:24,890 --> 01:28:22,100

to be they were all that's another

1988

01:28:27,169 --> 01:28:24,900

similarity they all use layers of

1989

01:28:28,250 --> 01:28:27,179

deception to carefully create an

1990

01:28:31,790 --> 01:28:28,260

illusion

1991

01:28:35,090 --> 01:28:31,800

of them being somebody important I'm

1992

01:28:38,209 --> 01:28:35,100

sorry Lou Elizondo is not now nor was he

1993

01:28:40,490 --> 01:28:38,219

ever important period full stop I don't

1994

01:28:42,770 --> 01:28:40,500

care say what you're gonna say he sat at

1995

01:28:47,030 --> 01:28:42,780

a desk in the Pentagon that's what he

1996

01:28:52,189 --> 01:28:49,729

all of these people use layers of

1997

01:28:54,669 --> 01:28:52,199

deception to create a narrative of them

1998

01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:54,679

as some sort of disclosure savior

1999

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:58,080

Insider whistleblower but then

2000

01:29:03,350 --> 01:29:00,960

they over promise they fill their

2001
01:29:05,090 --> 01:29:03,360
pockets with every UFO dollar they can

2002
01:29:07,550 --> 01:29:05,100
find the whole time that they're running

2003
01:29:10,010 --> 01:29:07,560
this thing right after they first come

2004
01:29:13,070 --> 01:29:10,020
out you get those book deals documentary

2005
01:29:15,169 --> 01:29:13,080
deals TV show deals fill your pockets

2006
01:29:17,570 --> 01:29:15,179
live speaking engagements the

2007
01:29:20,510 --> 01:29:17,580
conferences sign me up I'll talk for

2008
01:29:21,610 --> 01:29:20,520
thousands of dollars for an hour sure

2009
01:29:24,649 --> 01:29:21,620
sure

2010
01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:24,659
put that you up get that UFO money put

2011
01:29:29,570 --> 01:29:26,639
it right in my pocket here I'll tell

2012
01:29:32,750 --> 01:29:29,580
these guys about the aliens sure I will

2013
01:29:34,910 --> 01:29:32,760

right and they all play this game where

2014

01:29:37,790 --> 01:29:34,920

oh some things I can't talk about that's

2015

01:29:40,370 --> 01:29:37,800

two top secret it's just

2016

01:29:42,830 --> 01:29:40,380

and and are they I'm certain that many

2017

01:29:45,830 --> 01:29:42,840

of them borrow from each other

2018

01:29:48,410 --> 01:29:45,840

is Dave grosh borrowing from UFO

2019

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:48,420

whistleblowers of the past well I don't

2020

01:29:53,209 --> 01:29:50,880

know but many of his so-called claims

2021

01:29:54,649 --> 01:29:53,219

are exactly the same as Bob Lazarus from

2022

01:29:56,270 --> 01:29:54,659

1989.

2023

01:29:59,209 --> 01:29:56,280

and by the way

2024

01:30:00,770 --> 01:29:59,219

uh there are stories of alien and UFO

2025

01:30:04,970 --> 01:30:00,780

and crash retrievals and all this other

2026

01:30:07,250 --> 01:30:04,980

stuff that go back decades decades in

2027

01:30:10,010 --> 01:30:07,260

the 60s people people started this stuff

2028

01:30:11,870 --> 01:30:10,020

and saying this stuff and the people

2029

01:30:15,290 --> 01:30:11,880

from the 60s still haven't proven their

2030

01:30:18,110 --> 01:30:15,300

claims you know it's 2023 you know which

2031

01:30:21,709 --> 01:30:18,120

we're 60 plus years into people claiming

2032

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:21,719

making these same exact claims but never

2033

01:30:26,570 --> 01:30:24,000

proving them but that doesn't stop them

2034

01:30:29,450 --> 01:30:26,580

not having evidence and not proving

2035

01:30:32,510 --> 01:30:29,460

anything doesn't stop them from filling

2036

01:30:35,570 --> 01:30:32,520

up their pockets with as much as many

2037

01:30:37,790 --> 01:30:35,580

UFO dollars as they can it's like a

2038

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:37,800

sickness to these guys and one thing

2039

01:30:43,430 --> 01:30:39,840

that I have experienced or seen myself

2040

01:30:45,830 --> 01:30:43,440

as a great deal of greed

2041

01:30:48,050 --> 01:30:45,840

these guys are all greedy for every UFO

2042

01:30:50,570 --> 01:30:48,060

dollar they could get I think because

2043

01:30:52,729 --> 01:30:50,580

they know that they have a limited time

2044

01:30:54,649 --> 01:30:52,739

frame in which to work the grift before

2045

01:30:56,870 --> 01:30:54,659

it comes crashing down and there's no

2046

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:56,880

more money available look at Corey good

2047

01:31:02,510 --> 01:31:00,719

he screwed up good and his entire you

2048

01:31:05,270 --> 01:31:02,520

know story comes crashing down because

2049

01:31:06,590 --> 01:31:05,280

he admitted he'd never been to space and

2050

01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:06,600

now

2051

01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:09,120

what's he gonna do you how are you going

2052

01:31:11,930 --> 01:31:10,800

to get a real job you know what are you

2053

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:11,940

been doing they're going to ask you in

2054

01:31:16,669 --> 01:31:13,199

the interview well I've been telling

2055

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:16,679

secret space stories uh for for for 10

2056

01:31:20,270 --> 01:31:18,480

years on the internet and telling people

2057

01:31:22,970 --> 01:31:20,280

I went to space

2058

01:31:24,770 --> 01:31:22,980

it's it's ridiculous uh we're gonna take

2059

01:31:26,270 --> 01:31:24,780

a moment to thank everybody for the

2060

01:31:27,590 --> 01:31:26,280

super chats

2061

01:31:29,090 --> 01:31:27,600

um this is not the end of the

2062

01:31:30,530 --> 01:31:29,100

presentation however so don't go

2063

01:31:32,629 --> 01:31:30,540

anywhere because I have some new

2064

01:31:35,390 --> 01:31:32,639

startling information about this latest

2065

01:31:36,770 --> 01:31:35,400

whistleblower Dave grush you're going to

2066

01:31:39,950 --> 01:31:36,780

want to hear this I'll just add Rick

2067

01:31:41,810 --> 01:31:39,960

Doty great show idea I agree John chow

2068

01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:41,820

and thank you very much for the kindness

2069

01:31:47,270 --> 01:31:44,400

generosity and support of the show uh we

2070

01:31:49,850 --> 01:31:47,280

want to thank Real Steel Rumble head

2071

01:31:53,450 --> 01:31:49,860

says what are your true feelings for

2072

01:31:55,729 --> 01:31:53,460

bigfoot uh beliefs on Bigfoot and UFOs

2073

01:31:57,110 --> 01:31:55,739

I'm a huge fan of Bigfoot ask anybody

2074

01:31:58,729 --> 01:31:57,120

that's ever been in my cabin I got

2075

01:32:02,270 --> 01:31:58,739

little Bigfoot things around I got a

2076

01:32:04,669 --> 01:32:02,280

Bigfoot face on my door of my cabin I

2077

01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:04,679

love Sasquatch and Bigfoot but do I

2078

01:32:07,070 --> 01:32:06,480

believe that there is a real

2079

01:32:10,250 --> 01:32:07,080

um

2080

01:32:12,470 --> 01:32:10,260

living breathing biological primate

2081

01:32:14,270 --> 01:32:12,480

creature out in the woods know

2082

01:32:17,930 --> 01:32:14,280

um it won't stop me from looking for him

2083

01:32:19,729 --> 01:32:17,940

though uh and on UFOs you know I've been

2084

01:32:21,770 --> 01:32:19,739

down this rabbit hole for decades now

2085

01:32:25,550 --> 01:32:21,780

and I'm still no closer to the to the

2086

01:32:27,709 --> 01:32:25,560

truth but if I had to guess most of me

2087

01:32:29,510 --> 01:32:27,719

believes that most of the things that

2088

01:32:31,850 --> 01:32:29,520

especially the things that are strange

2089

01:32:33,950 --> 01:32:31,860

that people see or can't explain are

2090

01:32:36,350 --> 01:32:33,960

secret government

2091

01:32:38,810 --> 01:32:36,360

I believe that these things were aliens

2092

01:32:42,290 --> 01:32:38,820

but years of research has changed my

2093

01:32:44,810 --> 01:32:42,300

opinion substantially to thinking that

2094

01:32:47,689 --> 01:32:44,820

these are top secret government projects

2095

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:47,699

or secret Technologies and but thank you

2096

01:32:52,430 --> 01:32:49,440

for your kindness generosity and support

2097

01:32:54,410 --> 01:32:52,440

Real Steel Rumble head says I am the

2098

01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:54,420

next door neighbor to David Adair he

2099

01:32:57,770 --> 01:32:56,159

lives in a double wide in Black Mountain

2100

01:32:59,870 --> 01:32:57,780

North Carolina he's a brilliant

2101
01:33:01,850 --> 01:32:59,880
scientific story spinner but like Al Ron

2102
01:33:04,070 --> 01:33:01,860
Hubbard has a brilliant mind misdirected

2103
01:33:05,270 --> 01:33:04,080
yeah you know what Real Steel Rumble

2104
01:33:07,070 --> 01:33:05,280
head and thank you for your kindness

2105
01:33:09,410 --> 01:33:07,080
generosity and support

2106
01:33:12,290 --> 01:33:09,420
I did one show on him people are still

2107
01:33:13,970 --> 01:33:12,300
commenting on it and arguing with me uh

2108
01:33:15,950 --> 01:33:13,980
I think that that guy is a fantastic

2109
01:33:17,390 --> 01:33:15,960
Storyteller but he has no evidence of

2110
01:33:19,250 --> 01:33:17,400
any of his claims

2111
01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:19,260
estimate of the situation is here with

2112
01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:20,639
the kind of generous ten dollars says

2113
01:33:26,090 --> 01:33:23,520

Mac bro shot of a line of

2114

01:33:27,410 --> 01:33:26,100

stuff being sorted off a book through a

2115

01:33:29,510 --> 01:33:27,420

hundred dollar bill revealing David

2116

01:33:32,149 --> 01:33:29,520

Wilcock on the cover the Ascension

2117

01:33:34,550 --> 01:33:32,159

Mysteries a channeling by David Wilcock

2118

01:33:36,169 --> 01:33:34,560

yeah now I think that's how he does his

2119

01:33:38,510 --> 01:33:36,179

channeling too and we want to thank

2120

01:33:39,890 --> 01:33:38,520

banana for Kylie generous 99 cent super

2121

01:33:42,169 --> 01:33:39,900

stickers thank you for your kindness

2122

01:33:43,669 --> 01:33:42,179

generosity and support

2123

01:33:46,189 --> 01:33:43,679

um and we're going to be getting to this

2124

01:33:49,250 --> 01:33:46,199

startling new revelation about the new

2125

01:33:51,229 --> 01:33:49,260

UFO whistleblower which is extremely

2126

01:33:53,570 --> 01:33:51,239

troubling if you ask me we're almost

2127

01:33:57,169 --> 01:33:53,580

through here we'll get to the end of the

2128

01:33:59,209 --> 01:33:57,179

chat uh we have uh Chase Davenport with

2129

01:34:01,010 --> 01:33:59,219

the Kylie generous 999.

2130

01:34:03,530 --> 01:34:01,020

Steve just saw this video released from

2131

01:34:05,990 --> 01:34:03,540

Vegas Police body cam in 9-1-1 call

2132

01:34:08,030 --> 01:34:06,000

saying a nine nine foot creatures in the

2133

01:34:10,070 --> 01:34:08,040

backyard right after cop saw the thing

2134

01:34:12,169 --> 01:34:10,080

fly from the sky just before oh you got

2135

01:34:14,750 --> 01:34:12,179

to send me you got to send me that video

2136

01:34:16,310 --> 01:34:14,760

send me that video Chase Davenport and

2137

01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:16,320

thank you longtime show supporter for

2138

01:34:20,750 --> 01:34:18,480

your kindness generosity and support we

2139

01:34:22,970 --> 01:34:20,760

have popular front libertarian of

2140

01:34:24,830 --> 01:34:22,980

Bougainville with a kind of generous

2141

01:34:27,470 --> 01:34:24,840

three pound super sticker thank you for

2142

01:34:30,110 --> 01:34:27,480

your kindness generosity and support and

2143

01:34:32,570 --> 01:34:30,120

all right we are all uh we are all

2144

01:34:34,669 --> 01:34:32,580

caught up here so now we're going to get

2145

01:34:38,750 --> 01:34:34,679

into the startling new information that

2146

01:34:41,689 --> 01:34:38,760

I found uh on David Rush uh the latest

2147

01:34:44,629 --> 01:34:41,699

UFO whistleblower who is telling

2148

01:34:46,129 --> 01:34:44,639

Fantastical stories of uh alien

2149

01:34:50,390 --> 01:34:46,139

technology

2150

01:34:50,400 --> 01:34:57,110

one second

2151

01:35:01,310 --> 01:34:59,390

all right I can't do this right now

2152

01:35:03,590 --> 01:35:01,320

people are sending me some messages

2153

01:35:05,570 --> 01:35:03,600

about something I shared earlier so

2154

01:35:09,350 --> 01:35:05,580

we're going to talk about this new

2155

01:35:10,970 --> 01:35:09,360

revelation which actually uh I'd love to

2156

01:35:13,550 --> 01:35:10,980

take the credit for but it wasn't me it

2157

01:35:17,450 --> 01:35:13,560

was UFO info Ops and you can follow them

2158

01:35:20,390 --> 01:35:17,460

on Twitter it's at UFO underscore info

2159

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:20,400

underscore Ops Ops I'm going to say that

2160

01:35:25,750 --> 01:35:22,080

one more time because it's really

2161

01:35:30,590 --> 01:35:25,760

extremely worth a follow UFO

2162

01:35:33,110 --> 01:35:30,600

uh underscore info underscore Ops so UFO

2163

01:35:34,610 --> 01:35:33,120

info Ops with the underscore between UFO

2164

01:35:35,570 --> 01:35:34,620

and info

2165

01:35:38,030 --> 01:35:35,580

um

2166

01:35:40,430 --> 01:35:38,040

realize something very very troubling

2167

01:35:42,169 --> 01:35:40,440

today and uh we're gonna share this with

2168

01:35:45,229 --> 01:35:42,179

you

2169

01:35:47,870 --> 01:35:45,239

um one second let me share my screen

2170

01:35:51,950 --> 01:35:47,880

now in the original picture of David

2171

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:51,960

grush he was uh pictured with what uh I

2172

01:35:55,430 --> 01:35:53,520

believe is called a shadow box where

2173

01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:55,440

people put their patches their medals

2174

01:35:59,090 --> 01:35:57,600

and things like that in a box with a

2175

01:36:00,530 --> 01:35:59,100

black background then they usually

2176

01:36:02,330 --> 01:36:00,540

display it in their home or whatever

2177

01:36:05,870 --> 01:36:02,340

it's sort of a Memento of your military

2178

01:36:08,570 --> 01:36:05,880

service so here is Mr brush pictured

2179

01:36:10,189 --> 01:36:08,580

with his shadow box

2180

01:36:13,189 --> 01:36:10,199

um

2181

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:13,199

UFO info Ops caught this one of the

2182

01:36:18,229 --> 01:36:14,400

patches

2183

01:36:20,149 --> 01:36:18,239

in his uh history here

2184

01:36:23,689 --> 01:36:20,159

is for something called special

2185

01:36:25,669 --> 01:36:23,699

technical operations uh and this is

2186

01:36:27,169 --> 01:36:25,679

where things get extremely troubling to

2187

01:36:29,450 --> 01:36:27,179

me

2188

01:36:31,250 --> 01:36:29,460

um not to be too conspiratorial but

2189

01:36:33,169 --> 01:36:31,260

remember I was just recently Shadow

2190

01:36:35,209 --> 01:36:33,179

banned out of nowhere the moment I

2191

01:36:37,430 --> 01:36:35,219

started being critical of this man and

2192

01:36:39,950 --> 01:36:37,440

his claims

2193

01:36:41,930 --> 01:36:39,960

um and so was Stephen Greenstreet and

2194

01:36:43,970 --> 01:36:41,940

many others that were critical of this

2195

01:36:46,250 --> 01:36:43,980

man and his claims

2196

01:36:48,770 --> 01:36:46,260

suddenly we come out and we're critical

2197

01:36:50,810 --> 01:36:48,780

of him or we're urging people be

2198

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:50,820

cautious before they believe this man

2199

01:36:56,930 --> 01:36:54,239

we're getting Shadow banned on Twitter

2200

01:36:58,669 --> 01:36:56,940

but after this uh some things kind of

2201
01:37:01,370 --> 01:36:58,679
fall into place and kind of makes sense

2202
01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:01,380
now to me so the special technical

2203
01:37:06,290 --> 01:37:04,080
operations was set up during the Cold

2204
01:37:09,530 --> 01:37:06,300
War at the highest level military focal

2205
01:37:12,470 --> 01:37:09,540
point for all matters relating

2206
01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:12,480
to what is called offensive information

2207
01:37:17,209 --> 01:37:14,400
Warfare

2208
01:37:19,310 --> 01:37:17,219
stod is a covert action broker for the

2209
01:37:20,990 --> 01:37:19,320
joint staff unlike other offices in the

2210
01:37:23,450 --> 01:37:21,000
Pentagon that merely push a lot of paper

2211
01:37:26,930 --> 01:37:23,460
it is also charged with providing direct

2212
01:37:31,430 --> 01:37:26,940
Military Support to operational missions

2213
01:37:34,310 --> 01:37:31,440

of the CIA and the NSA

2214

01:37:36,169 --> 01:37:34,320

oh so now we're into the alphabet soup

2215

01:37:38,030 --> 01:37:36,179

agencies right

2216

01:37:39,410 --> 01:37:38,040

and of responding to requests for

2217

01:37:41,990 --> 01:37:39,420

assistance from the National Security

2218

01:37:43,610 --> 01:37:42,000

Council each U.S Regional commands such

2219

01:37:46,669 --> 01:37:43,620

as the South Central Command responsible

2220

01:37:48,850 --> 01:37:46,679

for Iraq has its own special technical

2221

01:37:51,950 --> 01:37:48,860

Operations Division

2222

01:37:54,410 --> 01:37:51,960

j33 which is what this man David grush

2223

01:37:56,450 --> 01:37:54,420

was a part of uh controls the special

2224

01:37:58,970 --> 01:37:56,460

technical operations center within the

2225

01:38:01,129 --> 01:37:58,980

Pentagon the center is the most secure

2226

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:01,139

facility within the U.S military dozens

2227

01:38:05,390 --> 01:38:03,360

of special access or black programs are

2228

01:38:07,390 --> 01:38:05,400

monitored at the center these include

2229

01:38:10,729 --> 01:38:07,400

the United States own hacking activities

2230

01:38:13,850 --> 01:38:10,739

strategic psychological concealment and

2231

01:38:15,830 --> 01:38:13,860

deception operations and directed energy

2232

01:38:17,330 --> 01:38:15,840

Warfare the later include special

2233

01:38:19,070 --> 01:38:17,340

weapons and capabilities such as

2234

01:38:20,510 --> 01:38:19,080

high-powered microwave weapons that

2235

01:38:22,610 --> 01:38:20,520

could be used to disable enemy

2236

01:38:24,110 --> 01:38:22,620

Communications Computing and the

2237

01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:24,120

production and distribution of

2238

01:38:30,530 --> 01:38:26,880

electricity but what is most troubling

2239

01:38:32,930 --> 01:38:30,540

to me is apparently this man has ties to

2240

01:38:35,810 --> 01:38:32,940

the part of the government or the part

2241

01:38:36,550 --> 01:38:35,820

of the Armed Forces here an intelligence

2242

01:38:39,350 --> 01:38:36,560

community

2243

01:38:42,890 --> 01:38:39,360

which is in charge of offensive

2244

01:38:45,169 --> 01:38:42,900

information Warfare and where have I

2245

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:45,179

heard this before oh I'm sorry I'll make

2246

01:38:52,189 --> 01:38:48,000

it bigger for you guys to see so

2247

01:38:54,410 --> 01:38:52,199

uh info I uh I'm sorry UFO info Ops

2248

01:38:55,790 --> 01:38:54,420

found this discovered this so I can't

2249

01:38:58,090 --> 01:38:55,800

take credit for that but I can take

2250

01:39:00,770 --> 01:38:58,100

credit for finding a clear

2251
01:39:04,610 --> 01:39:00,780
I wanted to be sure that was really the

2252
01:39:06,669 --> 01:39:04,620
patch that's really the patch so this

2253
01:39:11,090 --> 01:39:06,679
man was part of that unit

2254
01:39:14,270 --> 01:39:11,100
verifiably 100 David grush was part of

2255
01:39:16,910 --> 01:39:14,280
the special technical operations

2256
01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:16,920
um and I gotta tell you part of me

2257
01:39:22,669 --> 01:39:20,159
um is not surprised here and why am I

2258
01:39:25,310 --> 01:39:22,679
not surprised because my friends this is

2259
01:39:27,550 --> 01:39:25,320
not the first time that

2260
01:39:30,169 --> 01:39:27,560
someone from the intelligence Community

2261
01:39:33,250 --> 01:39:30,179
who was specially trained and maybe

2262
01:39:36,350 --> 01:39:33,260
responsible for information Warfare

2263
01:39:39,649 --> 01:39:36,360

suddenly infiltrated the UFO Community

2264

01:39:41,990 --> 01:39:39,659

with fantastic stories about aliens and

2265

01:39:44,270 --> 01:39:42,000

UFOs

2266

01:39:47,990 --> 01:39:44,280

the person before David grush who did

2267

01:39:49,970 --> 01:39:48,000

that was someone named Anjali or Anjali

2268

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:49,980

and you may be familiar with our

2269

01:39:57,050 --> 01:39:53,280

previous coverage of her Anjali

2270

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:57,060

also had impeccable credentials so all

2271

01:39:59,870 --> 01:39:58,560

you people saying oh this is the first

2272

01:40:01,910 --> 01:39:59,880

time we've ever had somebody with

2273

01:40:04,610 --> 01:40:01,920

impeccable credentials like this no it's

2274

01:40:08,209 --> 01:40:04,620

not because Anjali came forward with

2275

01:40:11,570 --> 01:40:08,219

Fantastical fairy tales about going in a

2276

01:40:13,550 --> 01:40:11,580

cave and into an alien base and meeting

2277

01:40:15,950 --> 01:40:13,560

all these different aliens and she was

2278

01:40:17,629 --> 01:40:15,960

going to go mount an expedition to go

2279

01:40:19,970 --> 01:40:17,639

back to the base oh that was another

2280

01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:19,980

whistleblower Anjali her whole story

2281

01:40:24,350 --> 01:40:21,360

fell apart

2282

01:40:27,350 --> 01:40:24,360

right another so-called whistleblower

2283

01:40:31,070 --> 01:40:27,360

but Anjali

2284

01:40:34,610 --> 01:40:31,080

was like David grush a member of the

2285

01:40:37,430 --> 01:40:34,620

United States uh intelligence community

2286

01:40:39,770 --> 01:40:37,440

Anjali worked for the defense

2287

01:40:41,510 --> 01:40:39,780

intelligence agency and do you know what

2288

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:41,520

she did for them

2289

01:40:46,669 --> 01:40:45,360

Anjali was an information Warfare

2290

01:40:49,090 --> 01:40:46,679

specialist

2291

01:40:51,830 --> 01:40:49,100

and that just happened a few years ago

2292

01:40:53,810 --> 01:40:51,840

Anjali infiltrating the UFO Community

2293

01:40:55,790 --> 01:40:53,820

with

2294

01:40:58,370 --> 01:40:55,800

president she was an intelligence

2295

01:41:00,590 --> 01:40:58,380

Community member she infiltrates the UFO

2296

01:41:03,110 --> 01:41:00,600

Community with Fantastical stories about

2297

01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:03,120

aliens and UFOs right

2298

01:41:10,430 --> 01:41:07,199

and she also happened to be in United

2299

01:41:13,490 --> 01:41:10,440

States the defense intelligence agency

2300

01:41:16,129 --> 01:41:13,500

and what did she do for them she was an

2301
01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:16,139
information Warfare specialist That's

2302
01:41:20,810 --> 01:41:18,719
what she did for them

2303
01:41:24,410 --> 01:41:20,820
that was just a few years ago

2304
01:41:27,410 --> 01:41:24,420
and I commented on that why is an

2305
01:41:29,090 --> 01:41:27,420
information Warfare specialist member or

2306
01:41:31,850 --> 01:41:29,100
former member of the intelligence

2307
01:41:34,490 --> 01:41:31,860
Community suddenly infiltrating the UFO

2308
01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:34,500
Community with Fantastical stories about

2309
01:41:40,189 --> 01:41:36,719
aliens and UFOs in a secret Mountain

2310
01:41:43,310 --> 01:41:40,199
Base and she met all these aliens

2311
01:41:46,030 --> 01:41:43,320
why is an information Warfare specialist

2312
01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,040
Former Intelligence Community member

2313
01:41:50,810 --> 01:41:48,960

suddenly thrusting herself into the

2314

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:50,820

spotlight telling stories of aliens and

2315

01:41:56,570 --> 01:41:54,239

UFOs she was an information Warfare

2316

01:41:59,450 --> 01:41:56,580

specialist and now

2317

01:42:02,750 --> 01:41:59,460

we get the stunning revelation

2318

01:42:06,910 --> 01:42:02,760

that our new whistleblower

2319

01:42:08,450 --> 01:42:06,920

UFO whistleblower David grush

2320

01:42:11,450 --> 01:42:08,460

apparently

2321

01:42:14,090 --> 01:42:11,460

Well here here's where it gets a little

2322

01:42:16,010 --> 01:42:14,100

here's where I want to be fair he's got

2323

01:42:18,169 --> 01:42:16,020

the patch somebody correctly pointed out

2324

01:42:20,629 --> 01:42:18,179

he could have been just Logistics and

2325

01:42:24,169 --> 01:42:20,639

support not actually doing information

2326

01:42:28,750 --> 01:42:24,179

Warfare or responsible for information I

2327

01:42:33,970 --> 01:42:28,760

I don't know it gets this gets dicey but

2328

01:42:38,510 --> 01:42:33,980

verifiably 100 now we have another

2329

01:42:42,109 --> 01:42:38,520

Former Intelligence Community member who

2330

01:42:46,450 --> 01:42:42,119

was trained in and perhaps responsible

2331

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:46,460

for information Warfare who is also

2332

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:50,400

thrusting himself into the spotlight in

2333

01:42:57,350 --> 01:42:53,119

the UFO community and telling

2334

01:43:00,729 --> 01:42:57,360

Fantastical Tales of aliens UFOs and

2335

01:43:03,770 --> 01:43:00,739

crash retrievals and alien bodies and

2336

01:43:06,410 --> 01:43:03,780

intact recovered craft and back

2337

01:43:08,930 --> 01:43:06,420

engineering efforts

2338

01:43:11,450 --> 01:43:08,940

this is the second time friends in just

2339

01:43:13,970 --> 01:43:11,460

a few short years that a Former

2340

01:43:15,709 --> 01:43:13,980

Intelligence Community member by the way

2341

01:43:17,689 --> 01:43:15,719

they say you're never former you're

2342

01:43:20,689 --> 01:43:17,699

always an intelligence Community member

2343

01:43:24,010 --> 01:43:20,699

but it is what it is this is the second

2344

01:43:26,689 --> 01:43:24,020

time in just a few short years that a

2345

01:43:30,530 --> 01:43:26,699

intelligence Community member

2346

01:43:32,510 --> 01:43:30,540

who was trained or responsible for

2347

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:32,520

information Warfare for the United

2348

01:43:38,090 --> 01:43:35,280

States government thrust themselves into

2349

01:43:40,850 --> 01:43:38,100

the spotlight in the UFO community and

2350

01:43:43,450 --> 01:43:40,860

started telling Fantastical Tales of

2351

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:43,460

aliens and UFOs

2352

01:43:51,290 --> 01:43:47,760

I am going to the Pentagon myself I

2353

01:43:54,010 --> 01:43:51,300

want to know from the government why are

2354

01:43:57,229 --> 01:43:54,020

information Warfare Specialists

2355

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:57,239

infiltrating the UFO Community telling

2356

01:44:03,770 --> 01:44:00,960

stories of aliens and UFOs is that a

2357

01:44:07,310 --> 01:44:03,780

coincidence that now we've got two not

2358

01:44:11,629 --> 01:44:07,320

one two information Warfare Specialists

2359

01:44:13,910 --> 01:44:11,639

have now verifiably infiltrated the UFO

2360

01:44:17,450 --> 01:44:13,920

community and are telling Fantastical

2361

01:44:19,790 --> 01:44:17,460

stories of aliens and UFOs now in the

2362

01:44:22,430 --> 01:44:19,800

case of Anjali her entire story Came

2363

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:22,440

Crashing Down but that took a while took

2364

01:44:27,290 --> 01:44:25,199

months to research our story

2365

01:44:29,090 --> 01:44:27,300

I'm proud to say that we're largely

2366

01:44:31,490 --> 01:44:29,100

responsible for everybody knowing that

2367

01:44:33,609 --> 01:44:31,500

Anjali was full of and her entire

2368

01:44:36,649 --> 01:44:33,619

story was fake

2369

01:44:39,470 --> 01:44:36,659

uh we along with wonderful researchers

2370

01:44:42,890 --> 01:44:39,480

most notably uh Charlie Weiser and James

2371

01:44:44,750 --> 01:44:42,900

a Conrad located Against All Odds it was

2372

01:44:48,890 --> 01:44:44,760

like an impossible mission but we failed

2373

01:44:50,750 --> 01:44:48,900

anjali's so-called uh witnesses to her

2374

01:44:52,609 --> 01:44:50,760

alien experience event and we

2375

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:52,619

interviewed them they all said she was

2376

01:44:56,030 --> 01:44:54,000

full of and none of that happened

2377

01:44:57,890 --> 01:44:56,040

there's no mountain there's no or

2378

01:44:59,689 --> 01:44:57,900

there's a mountain there's no tunnel

2379

01:45:01,970 --> 01:44:59,699

there was no tunnel she claimed she went

2380

01:45:03,770 --> 01:45:01,980

in a tunnel at this guy's house and went

2381

01:45:05,510 --> 01:45:03,780

into an alien base there's no tunnel

2382

01:45:07,790 --> 01:45:05,520

there was it didn't exist it was from

2383

01:45:10,970 --> 01:45:07,800

the Land of Make-Believe kind of like

2384

01:45:12,890 --> 01:45:10,980

Lou elizondo's imaginary UFO program

2385

01:45:15,229 --> 01:45:12,900

that he was the director of that was

2386

01:45:18,169 --> 01:45:15,239

also from the land of make believe but

2387

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:18,179

what I find incredibly troubling here is

2388

01:45:24,410 --> 01:45:21,119

that now we have verifiable evidence

2389

01:45:27,169 --> 01:45:24,420

that within the last few years we've got

2390

01:45:29,750 --> 01:45:27,179

not one but two

2391

01:45:31,729 --> 01:45:29,760

members of the intelligence community of

2392

01:45:34,669 --> 01:45:31,739

the United States of America who have

2393

01:45:37,250 --> 01:45:34,679

come into the UFO community and are

2394

01:45:40,669 --> 01:45:37,260

telling Fantastical Tales of aliens in

2395

01:45:44,510 --> 01:45:40,679

UFOs completely unbelievable stuff

2396

01:45:48,189 --> 01:45:44,520

and they also both just happen it's just

2397

01:45:51,850 --> 01:45:48,199

a coincidence that they both specialized

2398

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:51,860

in information Warfare

2399

01:45:58,729 --> 01:45:55,440

for the intelligence community in this

2400

01:46:00,950 --> 01:45:58,739

case for the CIA and the NSA in ansley's

2401

01:46:03,709 --> 01:46:00,960

case for the DIA so we've got the DIA

2402

01:46:06,229 --> 01:46:03,719

the CIA and the NSA all covered

2403

01:46:08,270 --> 01:46:06,239

information Warfare Specialists coming

2404

01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:08,280

into the UFO Community to tell us

2405

01:46:12,950 --> 01:46:11,280

stories about aliens

2406

01:46:14,930 --> 01:46:12,960

I don't want to get

2407

01:46:16,490 --> 01:46:14,940

too conspiratorial

2408

01:46:20,290 --> 01:46:16,500

and I noticed I've been saying that a

2409

01:46:24,229 --> 01:46:22,729

but something

2410

01:46:26,270 --> 01:46:24,239

is

2411

01:46:28,490 --> 01:46:26,280

not right here

2412

01:46:31,550 --> 01:46:28,500

for two of them

2413

01:46:34,609 --> 01:46:31,560

we we caught two of them coming into the

2414

01:46:35,810 --> 01:46:34,619

UFO Community now

2415

01:46:37,129 --> 01:46:35,820

and

2416

01:46:40,550 --> 01:46:37,139

we are

2417

01:46:42,950 --> 01:46:40,560

I am one of the people that

2418

01:46:46,070 --> 01:46:42,960

was blowing the whistle pardon the pun

2419

01:46:48,770 --> 01:46:46,080

on what I thought was the CIA psyop when

2420

01:46:51,050 --> 01:46:48,780

Lou Elizondo came out and by the way I'm

2421

01:46:53,090 --> 01:46:51,060

entitled to my opinion uh in my opinion

2422

01:46:57,830 --> 01:46:53,100

the whole

2423

01:47:01,090 --> 01:46:57,840

Lou Elizondo Hal put off Gary Nolan uh

2424

01:47:06,109 --> 01:47:01,100

Tom DeLong Christopher Mellon

2425

01:47:08,270 --> 01:47:06,119

ttsa it was all intelligence people or

2426
01:47:10,430 --> 01:47:08,280
people from the black budget world or

2427
01:47:13,850 --> 01:47:10,440
the you know the black world

2428
01:47:15,649 --> 01:47:13,860
it was all intelligence people and at

2429
01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:15,659
the time maybe I was a little more

2430
01:47:20,390 --> 01:47:17,760
conspiratorial and and willing to

2431
01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:20,400
express that but at the time I said this

2432
01:47:25,370 --> 01:47:23,280
ttsa thing it looks like a CIA psyop to

2433
01:47:27,830 --> 01:47:25,380
me why are there so many CIA people

2434
01:47:29,390 --> 01:47:27,840
suddenly running into the UFO Community

2435
01:47:31,370 --> 01:47:29,400
telling us they're going to bring us

2436
01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:31,380
disclosure and they're going to tell us

2437
01:47:35,750 --> 01:47:33,840
the truth about those aliens by the way

2438
01:47:37,850 --> 01:47:35,760

they never did they never delivered any

2439

01:47:40,310 --> 01:47:37,860

Goods but they certainly controlled the

2440

01:47:41,990 --> 01:47:40,320

narrative for years didn't they and

2441

01:47:44,770 --> 01:47:42,000

that's what a perception management

2442

01:47:47,930 --> 01:47:44,780

project is you want to control

2443

01:47:50,870 --> 01:47:47,940

everyone's perceptions with a certain

2444

01:47:52,490 --> 01:47:50,880

narrative and now

2445

01:47:56,390 --> 01:47:52,500

it would appear

2446

01:47:58,750 --> 01:47:56,400

at least to me that something strange is

2447

01:48:02,270 --> 01:47:58,760

going on here because we've got two

2448

01:48:05,470 --> 01:48:02,280

verified former United States government

2449

01:48:07,970 --> 01:48:05,480

information Warfare people

2450

01:48:11,270 --> 01:48:07,980

ingratiating themselves some would say

2451
01:48:12,410 --> 01:48:11,280
infiltrating the UFO Community telling

2452
01:48:16,189 --> 01:48:12,420
us all that they're going to bring us

2453
01:48:20,930 --> 01:48:18,830
since 2016 how many intelligence people

2454
01:48:22,970 --> 01:48:20,940
have come into the UFO Community think

2455
01:48:25,550 --> 01:48:22,980
about it a lot

2456
01:48:27,490 --> 01:48:25,560
and in the case of Anjali and this man

2457
01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:27,500
David grush

2458
01:48:31,609 --> 01:48:30,719
we've got ties to information Warfare

2459
01:48:35,450 --> 01:48:31,619
here

2460
01:48:38,149 --> 01:48:35,460
probably training in information Warfare

2461
01:48:42,169 --> 01:48:38,159
who knows

2462
01:48:44,990 --> 01:48:42,179
this story keeps getting stranger and

2463
01:48:46,850 --> 01:48:45,000

we do have uh some additional other

2464

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:46,860

information

2465

01:48:54,350 --> 01:48:50,880

there was a interview that Mr grush gave

2466

01:48:57,410 --> 01:48:54,360

to a I don't know if it's a newspaper or

2467

01:48:59,510 --> 01:48:57,420

what it was from France though

2468

01:49:02,270 --> 01:48:59,520

um and we did get the answer of some of

2469

01:49:05,570 --> 01:49:02,280

our questions because apparently David

2470

01:49:08,330 --> 01:49:05,580

grush was asked some question

2471

01:49:10,430 --> 01:49:08,340

uh the interviewer says non-human

2472

01:49:12,530 --> 01:49:10,440

objects and he says I wasn't certain of

2473

01:49:14,810 --> 01:49:12,540

their non-human origin until I was

2474

01:49:16,970 --> 01:49:14,820

briefed on the analysis carried out by

2475

01:49:18,709 --> 01:49:16,980

members of these programs on these

2476

01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:18,719

recovered vehicles

2477

01:49:22,669 --> 01:49:20,880

what could the origin of these objects

2478

01:49:25,310 --> 01:49:22,679

be if they weren't human

2479

01:49:27,890 --> 01:49:25,320

and David rush says and I did not know

2480

01:49:29,510 --> 01:49:27,900

this his degree is in physics and he

2481

01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:29,520

says the mechanical and experimental

2482

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:31,920

data shows that it's not human I don't

2483

01:49:35,169 --> 01:49:33,360

know what data would show it's not human

2484

01:49:36,770 --> 01:49:35,179

but okay he says it could be

2485

01:49:38,689 --> 01:49:36,780

extraterrestrials or it could be

2486

01:49:41,030 --> 01:49:38,699

something else coming from other

2487

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:41,040

dimensions as described by quantum

2488

01:49:44,990 --> 01:49:43,440

physics I haven't seen enough data to

2489

01:49:47,149 --> 01:49:45,000

say it's one thing instead of the other

2490

01:49:49,250 --> 01:49:47,159

the US government must have more

2491

01:49:51,290 --> 01:49:49,260

information

2492

01:49:53,810 --> 01:49:51,300

which is interesting so now we have an

2493

01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:53,820

answer remember he he's it's not human

2494

01:49:58,370 --> 01:49:56,400

well you then it's aliens well I'm not

2495

01:50:00,290 --> 01:49:58,380

saying it's aliens it's not human

2496

01:50:03,109 --> 01:50:00,300

apparently

2497

01:50:07,310 --> 01:50:03,119

Mr grush is not sure whether these

2498

01:50:10,910 --> 01:50:07,320

so-called recovered craft are of alien

2499

01:50:13,850 --> 01:50:10,920

or extraterrestrial origin or if they

2500

01:50:16,669 --> 01:50:13,860

come from other dimensions as described

2501

01:50:20,330 --> 01:50:16,679

by quantum mechanics

2502

01:50:22,370 --> 01:50:20,340

and interesting and remember now we've

2503

01:50:24,830 --> 01:50:22,380

got a lot of inconsistencies here's

2504

01:50:27,290 --> 01:50:24,840

another Hallmark of a UFO researcher the

2505

01:50:29,930 --> 01:50:27,300

longer the grift goes on the more

2506

01:50:32,870 --> 01:50:29,940

inconsistencies start popping up

2507

01:50:35,330 --> 01:50:32,880

there seems to be a lot of confusion

2508

01:50:36,290 --> 01:50:35,340

over whether this man saw anything with

2509

01:50:40,070 --> 01:50:36,300

his own

2510

01:50:41,629 --> 01:50:40,080

eyes according to Leslie Kane and Ralph

2511

01:50:45,050 --> 01:50:41,639

Blumenthal he didn't see anything with

2512

01:50:47,990 --> 01:50:45,060

his own eyes he he was told things and

2513

01:50:49,729 --> 01:50:48,000

saw documents right they're not even

2514

01:50:51,590 --> 01:50:49,739

sure if he saw pictures there's a whole

2515

01:50:54,350 --> 01:50:51,600

debate did he see pictures or Nazi

2516

01:50:57,050 --> 01:50:54,360

pictures in this interview

2517

01:51:00,890 --> 01:50:57,060

it says uh

2518

01:51:03,410 --> 01:51:00,900

it says did you see any exotic material

2519

01:51:05,689 --> 01:51:03,420

with your own eyes and David grush says

2520

01:51:08,209 --> 01:51:05,699

I've seen some very interesting things

2521

01:51:10,310 --> 01:51:08,219

but I'm not authorized to talk about it

2522

01:51:11,510 --> 01:51:10,320

publicly at the moment I don't have the

2523

01:51:14,570 --> 01:51:11,520

approval

2524

01:51:16,129 --> 01:51:14,580

so that's a huge inconsistency

2525

01:51:17,570 --> 01:51:16,139

I thought he didn't see anything with

2526
01:51:19,370 --> 01:51:17,580
his own eyes and it was just that people

2527
01:51:22,090 --> 01:51:19,380
told him things according to this

2528
01:51:24,050 --> 01:51:22,100
interview from France he did see things

2529
01:51:27,350 --> 01:51:24,060
interesting things but he's not

2530
01:51:29,390 --> 01:51:27,360
authorized to talk about it the story

2531
01:51:31,790 --> 01:51:29,400
is unraveling

2532
01:51:33,950 --> 01:51:31,800
in my opinion

2533
01:51:36,290 --> 01:51:33,960
um if you can't decide whether you saw

2534
01:51:38,810 --> 01:51:36,300
things with your own eyes or not that's

2535
01:51:41,689 --> 01:51:38,820
a problem that's a real problem right

2536
01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:41,699
and then we've got more inconsistencies

2537
01:51:46,609 --> 01:51:44,400
because uh the

2538
01:51:49,490 --> 01:51:46,619

Ross colthard is saying that he did see

2539

01:51:53,689 --> 01:51:52,129

other people involved with selling the

2540

01:51:54,590 --> 01:51:53,699

story or saying he didn't see any

2541

01:51:56,510 --> 01:51:54,600

pictures

2542

01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:56,520

that why can't they get the story

2543

01:52:02,209 --> 01:51:59,040

straight between the three of them it's

2544

01:52:06,950 --> 01:52:04,010

um

2545

01:52:08,810 --> 01:52:06,960

so and according to this David grush

2546

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,820

says I'm still Bound by my confidential

2547

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:10,560

AI agreement with the US government and

2548

01:52:14,450 --> 01:52:12,000

I can't discuss information that's still

2549

01:52:16,370 --> 01:52:14,460

classified so I could speak publicly in

2550

01:52:18,649 --> 01:52:16,380

general terms but details of material

2551

01:52:20,209 --> 01:52:18,659

recoveries are very limited until they

2552

01:52:22,669 --> 01:52:20,219

are Declassified

2553

01:52:23,450 --> 01:52:22,679

uh but again the government wouldn't

2554

01:52:27,290 --> 01:52:23,460

have

2555

01:52:29,570 --> 01:52:27,300

about this stuff if he was going to be

2556

01:52:32,209 --> 01:52:29,580

talking about classified projects so the

2557

01:52:33,890 --> 01:52:32,219

projects that he's describing by

2558

01:52:36,350 --> 01:52:33,900

definition can't be classified or he

2559

01:52:38,570 --> 01:52:36,360

wouldn't be you know this is this whole

2560

01:52:40,609 --> 01:52:38,580

thing right here's where it gets

2561

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:40,619

interesting interviewer you stayed in

2562

01:52:43,669 --> 01:52:41,760

your complaint that you suffered

2563

01:52:46,250 --> 01:52:43,679

reprisals after alerting the Department

2564

01:52:49,790 --> 01:52:46,260

of Defense Inspector General in 2021

2565

01:52:52,070 --> 01:52:49,800

what is this about David grush says

2566

01:52:54,109 --> 01:52:52,080

quote they tried to attack my security

2567

01:52:56,390 --> 01:52:54,119

clearance they made allegations of

2568

01:52:58,609 --> 01:52:56,400

misconduct against me things of that

2569

01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:58,619

nature to protect the ongoing

2570

01:53:03,770 --> 01:53:00,960

investigation on my behalf I can't give

2571

01:53:05,390 --> 01:53:03,780

too many details I think in a few months

2572

01:53:07,310 --> 01:53:05,400

I'll be able to

2573

01:53:09,169 --> 01:53:07,320

so he claims that people tried to attack

2574

01:53:12,109 --> 01:53:09,179

his security clearance and made

2575

01:53:14,629 --> 01:53:12,119

allegations of misconduct against him

2576

01:53:17,750 --> 01:53:14,639

could that be why this man was uh

2577

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:17,760

retired at age 36 most people don't

2578

01:53:22,250 --> 01:53:20,400

retire at age 36.

2579

01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:22,260

could there have been some disciplinary

2580

01:53:26,770 --> 01:53:24,719

actions in his future that he may have

2581

01:53:29,629 --> 01:53:26,780

been trying to avoid anything's possible

2582

01:53:31,669 --> 01:53:29,639

I think In fairness we have to wait to

2583

01:53:34,310 --> 01:53:31,679

see the exact reason for his separation

2584

01:53:35,390 --> 01:53:34,320

from his government job but I have a

2585

01:53:39,410 --> 01:53:35,400

feeling

2586

01:53:41,149 --> 01:53:39,420

that when we learn why he left his

2587

01:53:43,129 --> 01:53:41,159

government job it's not going to look

2588

01:53:44,510 --> 01:53:43,139

good for his story

2589

01:53:47,930 --> 01:53:44,520

right

2590

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:47,940

that may not paint him as the hero that

2591

01:53:53,450 --> 01:53:51,840

he is uh portraying himself to be

2592

01:53:55,550 --> 01:53:53,460

so

2593

01:54:01,070 --> 01:53:58,129

one second here we got a I missed one

2594

01:54:02,750 --> 01:54:01,080

here thank you uh Real Steel rumblehead

2595

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:02,760

says the Pentagon is spreading news of

2596

01:54:07,729 --> 01:54:05,520

UFOs I find that very suspicious like

2597

01:54:09,590 --> 01:54:07,739

you have been hinting upon wonder what's

2598

01:54:12,890 --> 01:54:09,600

up with that well I'm going to the

2599

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:12,900

Pentagon to Susan Goff and I want to

2600

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:14,880

know why too I'm going to ask directly

2601
01:54:19,070 --> 01:54:17,520
why are two information security or

2602
01:54:20,870 --> 01:54:19,080
excuse me information Warfare

2603
01:54:24,729 --> 01:54:20,880
Specialists coming into the UFO

2604
01:54:28,270 --> 01:54:24,739
Community talking about aliens

2605
01:54:30,649 --> 01:54:28,280
let's see what they say I mean

2606
01:54:33,169 --> 01:54:30,659
not like they're gonna go oh because

2607
01:54:34,729 --> 01:54:33,179
it's a psyop Stephen there's a psyop

2608
01:54:37,850 --> 01:54:34,739
going on a perception management

2609
01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:37,860
operation uh for one reason or another

2610
01:54:43,129 --> 01:54:42,000
and why you know I have long uh and by

2611
01:54:45,229 --> 01:54:43,139
the way thank you for your kindness

2612
01:54:49,310 --> 01:54:45,239
generosity and support Real Steel Rumble

2613
01:54:50,090 --> 01:54:49,320

head I have long believed that

2614

01:54:52,250 --> 01:54:50,100

um

2615

01:54:53,810 --> 01:54:52,260

the and and actually there is a

2616

01:54:55,129 --> 01:54:53,820

substantial amount of evidence that can

2617

01:54:57,590 --> 01:54:55,139

prove that the United States government

2618

01:55:00,109 --> 01:54:57,600

actively encouraged stories of aliens

2619

01:55:02,149 --> 01:55:00,119

and UFOs as cover for their black

2620

01:55:04,010 --> 01:55:02,159

projects they did it for the YouTube spy

2621

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:04,020

plane they did it for the SR-71

2622

01:55:08,330 --> 01:55:05,760

Blackbird they did it for the stealth

2623

01:55:10,729 --> 01:55:08,340

aircraft and more

2624

01:55:12,290 --> 01:55:10,739

uh they did it in the case of uh the

2625

01:55:14,209 --> 01:55:12,300

benowitz case they were testing top

2626
01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:14,219
secret drone technology that that man

2627
01:55:18,350 --> 01:55:16,080
was seeing they they sent a

2628
01:55:20,689 --> 01:55:18,360
disinformation agent in to convince that

2629
01:55:22,609 --> 01:55:20,699
man it was aliens and he did such a good

2630
01:55:25,550 --> 01:55:22,619
job convincing that guy about the aliens

2631
01:55:29,629 --> 01:55:25,560
Richard Doty did uh that that man went

2632
01:55:31,129 --> 01:55:29,639
literally crazy Paul benowitz did so I

2633
01:55:33,530 --> 01:55:31,139
have long thought that they encouraged

2634
01:55:35,930 --> 01:55:33,540
stories of aliens and UFOs as classic

2635
01:55:37,970 --> 01:55:35,940
magicians misdirection look over here

2636
01:55:40,129 --> 01:55:37,980
for the aliens and the and the UFOs

2637
01:55:42,410 --> 01:55:40,139
don't look over here at our stealth

2638
01:55:44,629 --> 01:55:42,420

blimps that are over every major city in

2639

01:55:48,169 --> 01:55:44,639

America right now don't look for those

2640

01:55:50,090 --> 01:55:48,179

stealth webs and whatever you do don't

2641

01:55:52,490 --> 01:55:50,100

start asking questions about Advanced

2642

01:55:55,250 --> 01:55:52,500

propulsion systems at Lockheed Martin in

2643

01:55:57,229 --> 01:55:55,260

the at the skunk works right now

2644

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:57,239

um it could very well be that this is

2645

01:56:01,850 --> 01:55:59,040

classic misdirection and this is a

2646

01:56:05,570 --> 01:56:01,860

perception management project

2647

01:56:08,090 --> 01:56:05,580

uh who knows you know uh but I do find

2648

01:56:11,330 --> 01:56:08,100

it incredibly interesting and somewhat

2649

01:56:14,570 --> 01:56:11,340

troubling that we can verifiably prove

2650

01:56:18,530 --> 01:56:14,580

right now that there are there have been

2651

01:56:21,470 --> 01:56:18,540

two members of the United States

2652

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:21,480

former military and then Intelligence

2653

01:56:27,470 --> 01:56:25,199

Officers who were trained or responsible

2654

01:56:29,629 --> 01:56:27,480

for information Warfare for the United

2655

01:56:31,609 --> 01:56:29,639

States government that are suddenly here

2656

01:56:33,050 --> 01:56:31,619

in the UFO Community telling us that

2657

01:56:34,669 --> 01:56:33,060

they're going to tell us the truth about

2658

01:56:37,189 --> 01:56:34,679

the aliens

2659

01:56:41,470 --> 01:56:37,199

I think that this is a real problem

2660

01:56:45,830 --> 01:56:44,330

Jenny Lee could be so we're going to

2661

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:45,840

take some comments and questions from

2662

01:56:50,450 --> 01:56:48,239

you guys in the live chat but this will

2663

01:56:52,250 --> 01:56:50,460

more or less conclude my presentation

2664

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:52,260

for this evening I want to thank you all

2665

01:56:56,030 --> 01:56:54,000

for joining me what great attendance we

2666

01:56:58,250 --> 01:56:56,040

had again tonight Jenny Lisa is trying

2667

01:57:01,970 --> 01:56:58,260

to confuse the public before the big

2668

01:57:04,189 --> 01:57:01,980

mother lode is exposed yeah it could be

2669

01:57:06,709 --> 01:57:04,199

and John Griffin says aliens need homes

2670

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:06,719

to Baker

2671

01:57:11,629 --> 01:57:09,360

yeah and B Baker says he's trying for

2672

01:57:14,810 --> 01:57:11,639

the brave whistleblower like Elizondo

2673

01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:14,820

did yeah and uh by the way we can

2674

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:18,719

verifiably now prove that this man David

2675

01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:21,920

grush has verifiable ties

2676

01:57:27,649 --> 01:57:24,239

uh through at least one degree of

2677

01:57:31,250 --> 01:57:27,659

separation to how put off he has direct

2678

01:57:34,669 --> 01:57:31,260

ties apparently to Eric Davis he has

2679

01:57:38,930 --> 01:57:34,679

direct ties to Jeremy Corbell and George

2680

01:57:40,970 --> 01:57:38,940

Knapp apparently uh Lou Elizondo called

2681

01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:40,980

him a friend and colleague so he has

2682

01:57:46,910 --> 01:57:44,880

direct ties to Lou Elizondo is this not

2683

01:57:50,450 --> 01:57:46,920

troubling that this man is connected to

2684

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:50,460

all these UFO wackados I think so uh and

2685

01:57:55,070 --> 01:57:53,280

I think that it's certainly

2686

01:57:56,570 --> 01:57:55,080

like you know let's do a thought

2687

01:57:58,850 --> 01:57:56,580

experiment

2688

01:58:01,250 --> 01:57:58,860

if this guy had no ties to any of the

2689

01:58:05,270 --> 01:58:01,260

people I just mentioned Hal put off Eric

2690

01:58:08,330 --> 01:58:05,280

Davis Gary Nolan louisando Jeremy

2691

01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:08,340

Corbell uh George Knapp oh and let's not

2692

01:58:12,890 --> 01:58:10,800

forget Stephen Greer apparently has ties

2693

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:12,900

to all these people Stephen Greer Lou

2694

01:58:19,970 --> 01:58:17,520

Elizondo uh Hal put off Eric Davis Gary

2695

01:58:23,510 --> 01:58:19,980

Nolan apparently he has ties to all of

2696

01:58:25,850 --> 01:58:23,520

these UFO wackadus and uh and I and I

2697

01:58:28,910 --> 01:58:25,860

say that as a term of endearment I love

2698

01:58:31,129 --> 01:58:28,920

UFO wackages I consider myself a UFO

2699

01:58:34,149 --> 01:58:31,139

Wackadoo but let's do a thought

2700

01:58:37,490 --> 01:58:34,159

experiment would this man be

2701
01:58:39,770 --> 01:58:37,500
perceived by you to be more credible

2702
01:58:41,570 --> 01:58:39,780
if he did not have those associations

2703
01:58:43,729 --> 01:58:41,580
with those people

2704
01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:43,739
or less credible

2705
01:58:48,649 --> 01:58:46,320
in other words does the fact that he's

2706
01:58:51,050 --> 01:58:48,659
in with all these UFO wackadus make him

2707
01:58:53,870 --> 01:58:51,060
more credible or less credible it makes

2708
01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:53,880
him incredibly less credible to me it

2709
01:58:58,609 --> 01:58:55,920
means that he's in the club it's a big

2710
01:59:01,310 --> 01:58:58,619
club and we've heard from Brian bender

2711
01:59:03,410 --> 01:59:01,320
and apparently others I heard from one

2712
01:59:05,990 --> 01:59:03,420
source that I'll just say is close to

2713
01:59:08,689 --> 01:59:06,000

the matter who told me that Lou Elizondo

2714

01:59:11,870 --> 01:59:08,699

groomed this guy and got him ready for

2715

01:59:13,490 --> 01:59:11,880

his media appearances right maybe he did

2716

01:59:15,050 --> 01:59:13,500

the same thing to this guy that he did

2717

01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:15,060

to uh

2718

01:59:20,209 --> 01:59:17,760

you know Jeremy from uapx

2719

01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:20,219

oh Cirrus you know oh you know we're

2720

01:59:24,530 --> 01:59:21,599

going to take your vehicle and we're

2721

01:59:27,109 --> 01:59:24,540

going to get a TV show Deal and you're

2722

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:27,119

going to be a hero right

2723

01:59:32,629 --> 01:59:30,000

who knows what this man was told

2724

01:59:34,490 --> 01:59:32,639

um but I feel I'm starting to feel sorry

2725

01:59:37,129 --> 01:59:34,500

for him because if it turns out that

2726

01:59:39,729 --> 01:59:37,139

this man was you know manipulated

2727

01:59:42,890 --> 01:59:39,739

deceived and and and

2728

01:59:45,410 --> 01:59:42,900

sort of encouraged to do this by by

2729

01:59:49,149 --> 01:59:45,420

those people I mentioned Stephen Greer

2730

01:59:52,850 --> 01:59:49,159

Lou Elizondo George Knapp Jeremy Corbell

2731

01:59:54,830 --> 01:59:52,860

put off and Eric Davis and Gary Nolan

2732

01:59:57,470 --> 01:59:54,840

that means this guy already knows seven

2733

01:59:59,570 --> 01:59:57,480

big UFO people who have all been

2734

02:00:01,430 --> 01:59:59,580

involved in selling fake UFO stories

2735

02:00:03,169 --> 02:00:01,440

before and let's not forget Ross

2736

02:00:05,570 --> 02:00:03,179

colthard has been caught selling fake

2737

02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:05,580

UFO stories and Leslie Keane and Ralph

2738

02:00:09,649 --> 02:00:07,440

Blumenthal have been caught selling

2739

02:00:12,290 --> 02:00:09,659

completely totally factually inaccurate

2740

02:00:15,050 --> 02:00:12,300

story to the New York Times

2741

02:00:18,530 --> 02:00:15,060

um so that's seven eight nine he knows

2742

02:00:20,510 --> 02:00:18,540

10 people all involved in the UFO world

2743

02:00:21,910 --> 02:00:20,520

all of which have been caught selling

2744

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:21,920

fake stories

2745

02:00:28,370 --> 02:00:24,480

or let's just say

2746

02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:28,380

being involved in the in the grift right

2747

02:00:33,830 --> 02:00:31,440

he knows 10 10 of them already he just

2748

02:00:36,770 --> 02:00:33,840

quit his job in April and he just come

2749

02:00:39,109 --> 02:00:36,780

come out June 5th right but we know he

2750

02:00:42,050 --> 02:00:39,119

was in Canada the week of May 15th

2751
02:00:43,370 --> 02:00:42,060
talking to Canadian Parliament members

2752
02:00:45,709 --> 02:00:43,380
so

2753
02:00:48,589 --> 02:00:45,719
I don't think that him knowing all those

2754
02:00:51,050 --> 02:00:48,599
people or having any association with

2755
02:00:53,450 --> 02:00:51,060
all those people at all makes him

2756
02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:53,460
credible I think that shows he's just a

2757
02:00:59,089 --> 02:00:55,920
UFO Nutter like the rest of those people

2758
02:01:02,930 --> 02:00:59,099
I mentioned and maybe he has a problem

2759
02:01:04,970 --> 02:01:02,940
with you know cognitive bias

2760
02:01:06,589 --> 02:01:04,980
um and also it should be noted that it's

2761
02:01:08,810 --> 02:01:06,599
funny

2762
02:01:10,490 --> 02:01:08,820
Stephen Greer claimed that he met with

2763
02:01:13,609 --> 02:01:10,500

this man and provided him with

2764

02:01:15,410 --> 02:01:13,619

information and mentored him

2765

02:01:18,109 --> 02:01:15,420

Stephen Greer claimed that and then

2766

02:01:19,609 --> 02:01:18,119

David Grush put out a statement claiming

2767

02:01:22,370 --> 02:01:19,619

that that wasn't true and nobody

2768

02:01:25,310 --> 02:01:22,380

mentored him and that and here's where

2769

02:01:27,410 --> 02:01:25,320

it gets interesting he said don't use my

2770

02:01:29,990 --> 02:01:27,420

name to further your own agenda Stephen

2771

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:30,000

Greer and just today Stephen Greer

2772

02:01:34,750 --> 02:01:32,159

posted that again that he mentored him

2773

02:01:37,490 --> 02:01:34,760

and so who's telling the truth

2774

02:01:38,990 --> 02:01:37,500

Stephen Greer is a pathological liar

2775

02:01:41,450 --> 02:01:39,000

remember that's the guy that briefed

2776
02:01:43,729 --> 02:01:41,460
every sitting UFO president since Ronald

2777
02:01:46,490 --> 02:01:43,739
Reagan and he goes on secret missions

2778
02:01:49,430 --> 02:01:46,500
with Billy Gibbons of ZZ Top Fame to see

2779
02:01:51,290 --> 02:01:49,440
alien medical technology and he was

2780
02:01:53,390 --> 02:01:51,300
offered five billion dollars to stop

2781
02:01:55,129 --> 02:01:53,400
talking about UFOs and people on his

2782
02:01:57,169 --> 02:01:55,139
staff got murdered because they were

2783
02:01:59,629 --> 02:01:57,179
talking about UFO it's so ridiculous

2784
02:02:00,830 --> 02:01:59,639
that guy's so ridiculous if I had to

2785
02:02:02,270 --> 02:02:00,840
choose one of them that's telling the

2786
02:02:03,649 --> 02:02:02,280
truth I would say that Greer's full of

2787
02:02:06,290 --> 02:02:03,659
crap and he's just trying to Hitch his

2788
02:02:08,450 --> 02:02:06,300

wagon to this big story everybody's

2789

02:02:10,310 --> 02:02:08,460

talking about but let me know what you

2790

02:02:12,109 --> 02:02:10,320

think in the comments does does this guy

2791

02:02:13,970 --> 02:02:12,119

knowing all these people and having

2792

02:02:17,450 --> 02:02:13,980

associations with them make him more

2793

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:17,460

credible as a so-called whistleblower or

2794

02:02:22,669 --> 02:02:20,159

not at all credible because he knows

2795

02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:22,679

them to me him knowing all those people

2796

02:02:27,410 --> 02:02:25,679

is a huge red flag because

2797

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:27,420

and I will freely admit that this is

2798

02:02:32,870 --> 02:02:30,239

speculation what if it's those 10 people

2799

02:02:35,390 --> 02:02:32,880

that are feeding him the stories

2800

02:02:37,729 --> 02:02:35,400

about the UFOs and the aliens and the

2801

02:02:40,129 --> 02:02:37,739

secret projects what if it's those 10

2802

02:02:42,290 --> 02:02:40,139

people giving him documents Greer's been

2803

02:02:43,430 --> 02:02:42,300

known to give people fake UFO documents

2804

02:02:45,050 --> 02:02:43,440

that he claims were from the US

2805

02:02:47,149 --> 02:02:45,060

government that turn out to be

2806

02:02:50,510 --> 02:02:47,159

completely and totally fake he wants

2807

02:02:52,729 --> 02:02:50,520

Greer such a super genius UFO expert he

2808

02:02:55,370 --> 02:02:52,739

once gave a completely and totally fake

2809

02:02:57,410 --> 02:02:55,380

so-called classified document to a

2810

02:03:00,649 --> 02:02:57,420

decorated Admiral

2811

02:03:03,530 --> 02:03:00,659

so what if this guy is being manipulated

2812

02:03:06,290 --> 02:03:03,540

by all these people what if they're

2813

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:06,300

output off Eric Davis are the people

2814

02:03:10,129 --> 02:03:07,920

telling them about these crash retrieval

2815

02:03:12,350 --> 02:03:10,139

programs how put off the Scientologist

2816

02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:12,360

in a wackadoo that believed Yuri Geller

2817

02:03:17,390 --> 02:03:14,880

had real superpowers wasted

2818

02:03:19,370 --> 02:03:17,400

tens of thousands of taxpayer dollars

2819

02:03:21,770 --> 02:03:19,380

studying Yuri Geller Yuri Geller used

2820

02:03:23,930 --> 02:03:21,780

magic tricks there I said it

2821

02:03:25,790 --> 02:03:23,940

and I can say that with some degree of

2822

02:03:30,109 --> 02:03:25,800

confidence

2823

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:30,119

um so it is what it is uh this is our

2824

02:03:34,209 --> 02:03:32,159

brief history of UFO whistleblowers

2825

02:03:37,490 --> 02:03:34,219

leading up to some startling Revelations

2826
02:03:39,050 --> 02:03:37,500
about the newest whistleblower Mr Dave

2827
02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:39,060
grush

2828
02:03:41,270 --> 02:03:39,840
um

2829
02:03:43,310 --> 02:03:41,280
so we'll take some comments and

2830
02:03:46,430 --> 02:03:43,320
questions Greer's basically talked about

2831
02:03:47,930 --> 02:03:46,440
my mentor science for almost 20 years

2832
02:03:50,209 --> 02:03:47,940
interesting

2833
02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:50,219
uh it's a big Club of grifters and we're

2834
02:03:55,790 --> 02:03:52,320
not in it

2835
02:03:58,310 --> 02:03:55,800
you are correct Kevin Gerhart

2836
02:04:00,770 --> 02:03:58,320
all right taxpayer says Greer is kicking

2837
02:04:03,410 --> 02:04:00,780
saw some of his latest videos his fans

2838
02:04:05,930 --> 02:04:03,420

think he is God he's the god of Lies

2839

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:05,940

I'll give him that that dude lies and

2840

02:04:09,229 --> 02:04:07,679

you know how you know Greer is lying his

2841

02:04:11,930 --> 02:04:09,239

mouth is moving

2842

02:04:15,950 --> 02:04:11,940

he is so full of that guy Waddles

2843

02:04:20,870 --> 02:04:18,050

I think another liar from a long list

2844

02:04:23,330 --> 02:04:20,880

yeah and uh we'll we'll you know what a

2845

02:04:25,490 --> 02:04:23,340

good way to end the presentation is to

2846

02:04:26,450 --> 02:04:25,500

ask the audience

2847

02:04:28,850 --> 02:04:26,460

um

2848

02:04:31,370 --> 02:04:28,860

we can ask you I'll put the graphic up

2849

02:04:33,770 --> 02:04:31,380

here so that we have a visual aid

2850

02:04:36,290 --> 02:04:33,780

because we have been through quite a

2851

02:04:38,330 --> 02:04:36,300

journey of UFO whistleblowers this

2852

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:38,340

evening uh we have been through Bob

2853

02:04:43,189 --> 02:04:40,560

Lazar Philip Corso Clifford Stone P

2854

02:04:46,729 --> 02:04:43,199

Peterson Corey good Lou Elizondo and now

2855

02:04:48,169 --> 02:04:46,739

Dave grush uh so what are you guys in

2856

02:04:50,390 --> 02:04:48,179

the audience think

2857

02:04:52,669 --> 02:04:50,400

uh is Dave grosh going to be like these

2858

02:04:55,010 --> 02:04:52,679

other six and just fill their pockets

2859

02:04:57,290 --> 02:04:55,020

with fill his pockets with UFO dollars

2860

02:05:00,290 --> 02:04:57,300

and never deliver the evidence that he's

2861

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:00,300

promising he has remember

2862

02:05:05,089 --> 02:05:03,119

June 5th he claimed that he had all this

2863

02:05:07,070 --> 02:05:05,099

information he had all this evidence

2864

02:05:11,030 --> 02:05:07,080

documents and proof

2865

02:05:13,609 --> 02:05:11,040

oral testimonies names locations dates

2866

02:05:15,290 --> 02:05:13,619

times where the Apparently this guy

2867

02:05:17,810 --> 02:05:15,300

knows where the aliens are being kept

2868

02:05:20,270 --> 02:05:17,820

right

2869

02:05:22,729 --> 02:05:20,280

so

2870

02:05:26,030 --> 02:05:22,739

what do we think

2871

02:05:27,950 --> 02:05:26,040

is Dave gresh going to deliver is he

2872

02:05:32,330 --> 02:05:27,960

going to be the first UFO whistleblower

2873

02:05:33,950 --> 02:05:32,340

in history that's not a fraud and a liar

2874

02:05:34,910 --> 02:05:33,960

let me know what you think in the

2875

02:05:37,310 --> 02:05:34,920

comments

2876

02:05:39,709 --> 02:05:37,320

here is the people we went through once

2877

02:05:41,330 --> 02:05:39,719

again Bob Lazar Phil Corso Clifford

2878

02:05:44,270 --> 02:05:41,340

Stone Pete Peterson Corey good Lou

2879

02:05:46,729 --> 02:05:44,280

Elizondo all whistleblowers insiders

2880

02:05:49,189 --> 02:05:46,739

right

2881

02:05:50,930 --> 02:05:49,199

disclosure Advocates they were going to

2882

02:05:52,850 --> 02:05:50,940

bring us disclosure

2883

02:05:57,290 --> 02:05:52,860

all they brought us was a lot of

2884

02:05:59,030 --> 02:05:57,300

Fantastical fairy tales and no evidence

2885

02:06:06,550 --> 02:05:59,040

uh so we'll take some more comments and

2886

02:06:11,990 --> 02:06:09,589

what is mufon's official statement I'm

2887

02:06:13,609 --> 02:06:12,000

not sure a news Vegas in Las Vegas is

2888

02:06:15,350 --> 02:06:13,619

reporting police local response to a

2889

02:06:16,250 --> 02:06:15,360

report of a UFO crashing into someone's

2890

02:06:18,410 --> 02:06:16,260

backyard

2891

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:18,420

and they reported eight foot being in

2892

02:06:25,669 --> 02:06:23,520

there in beings no really

2893

02:06:29,990 --> 02:06:25,679

maybe it's the fake Alien Invasion Brown

2894

02:06:32,089 --> 02:06:30,000

Eyed Girl somebody sent me a video at

2895

02:06:34,729 --> 02:06:32,099

Stephen Campion on Twitter my DMs are

2896

02:06:36,589 --> 02:06:34,739

open or you can email me at truthseeker

2897

02:06:39,229 --> 02:06:36,599

show at

2898

02:06:40,490 --> 02:06:39,239

gmail.com Chuck I don't know what mufon

2899

02:06:42,169 --> 02:06:40,500

statement is you mean about this

2900

02:06:44,750 --> 02:06:42,179

whistleblower I don't think they made a

2901

02:06:47,750 --> 02:06:44,760

statement about him

2902

02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:47,760

David there believes Bob Lazar that blew

2903

02:06:55,189 --> 02:06:52,910

yes and aloray is here holding down the

2904

02:06:56,930 --> 02:06:55,199

twitch chat and thank you for that says

2905

02:06:59,570 --> 02:06:56,940

I'm not holding my breath for evidence

2906

02:07:00,770 --> 02:06:59,580

and proof right

2907

02:07:02,629 --> 02:07:00,780

um yeah

2908

02:07:08,450 --> 02:07:02,639

he's too young to really know the truth

2909

02:07:13,790 --> 02:07:10,910

looks like a John Griffin

2910

02:07:15,890 --> 02:07:13,800

progression photo sequence yeah I don't

2911

02:07:18,290 --> 02:07:15,900

know why I did that I couldn't I you

2912

02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:18,300

know why because I I made them all the

2913

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:20,639

same size on the graphic first and it

2914

02:07:24,709 --> 02:07:22,800

just didn't look like I wanted it to

2915

02:07:27,830 --> 02:07:24,719

look like history like a line of history

2916

02:07:29,810 --> 02:07:27,840

and that's what we have here because in

2917

02:07:31,910 --> 02:07:29,820

pretty much chronological order I put

2918

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:31,920

them Bob Lazar Phil Corso Clifford Stone

2919

02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:34,560

Pete Peterson Corey good Lou Alexander

2920

02:07:38,990 --> 02:07:36,960

and the newest guy so I made the newest

2921

02:07:42,470 --> 02:07:39,000

guy biggest I I like this thumbnail it's

2922

02:07:44,149 --> 02:07:42,480

simple but it shows uh and this is our

2923

02:07:45,830 --> 02:07:44,159

if you're just joining us friends this

2924

02:07:47,810 --> 02:07:45,840

has been our brief history of UFO

2925

02:07:50,450 --> 02:07:47,820

whistleblowers we also shared with you

2926

02:07:52,430 --> 02:07:50,460

some startling new information I think

2927

02:07:57,070 --> 02:07:52,440

about the new so-called UFO

2928

02:08:03,770 --> 02:07:59,750

John Griffin is there anything to

2929

02:08:06,109 --> 02:08:03,780

deliver no I don't think so Randy 1979

2930

02:08:09,530 --> 02:08:06,119

says Rush is just another David Wilcock

2931

02:08:12,169 --> 02:08:09,540

yeah archaic revival says good on you

2932

02:08:13,850 --> 02:08:12,179

Stephen many folks like me need the work

2933

02:08:16,729 --> 02:08:13,860

you do

2934

02:08:20,450 --> 02:08:16,739

keep on trucking well we thank you for

2935

02:08:23,629 --> 02:08:20,460

that can't stand Greer is a fraud mufon

2936

02:08:30,830 --> 02:08:23,639

is done is mufon finished really

2937

02:08:35,209 --> 02:08:32,930

oh

2938

02:08:36,830 --> 02:08:35,219

I don't know I haven't heard that they

2939

02:08:39,229 --> 02:08:36,840

were finished do you do you mean that

2940

02:08:41,390 --> 02:08:39,239

they're like uh

2941

02:08:42,890 --> 02:08:41,400

yeah you got to be careful when you're

2942

02:08:44,930 --> 02:08:42,900

making statements like that in the lives

2943

02:08:47,089 --> 02:08:44,940

I don't know what that means does that

2944

02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:47,099

mean that muffon through in the tail

2945

02:08:51,410 --> 02:08:50,159

no I'm wreaking havoc just says mufon

2946

02:08:54,530 --> 02:08:51,420

sucks

2947

02:08:56,629 --> 02:08:54,540

yes I'm I'm you're right Brandi Phillips

2948

02:08:58,490 --> 02:08:56,639

I'm not I'm not doing my job very

2949

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:58,500

effectively so I'm supposed to remind

2950

02:09:02,450 --> 02:09:00,960

you to like I haven't been playing the

2951
02:09:06,530 --> 02:09:02,460
bumpers

2952
02:09:08,570 --> 02:09:06,540
do this I'm supposed to remind you to

2953
02:09:11,089 --> 02:09:08,580
like comment subscribe and share these

2954
02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:11,099
videos because it really does help us

2955
02:09:16,669 --> 02:09:14,400
here with the YouTube algorithm uh also

2956
02:09:19,550 --> 02:09:16,679
what I'm told by a YouTube expert really

2957
02:09:22,430 --> 02:09:19,560
helps is that we have a huge Warehouse

2958
02:09:24,649 --> 02:09:22,440
here of previous live shows come back

2959
02:09:26,510 --> 02:09:24,659
and watch one more if you enjoyed

2960
02:09:29,330 --> 02:09:26,520
tonight's presentation we do things like

2961
02:09:30,910 --> 02:09:29,340
this on every show sometimes we do

2962
02:09:34,129 --> 02:09:30,920
interviews

2963
02:09:35,689 --> 02:09:34,139

investigatory pieces uh go watch one

2964

02:09:38,750 --> 02:09:35,699

more maybe not tonight maybe tomorrow

2965

02:09:41,950 --> 02:09:38,760

while you're driving or going on a road

2966

02:09:44,510 --> 02:09:41,960

trip or cleaning or working or whatever

2967

02:09:46,669 --> 02:09:44,520

uh watch one more if you come back and

2968

02:09:49,370 --> 02:09:46,679

watch one more apparently YouTube turns

2969

02:09:52,370 --> 02:09:49,380

the dials up and adds us to more

2970

02:09:54,609 --> 02:09:52,380

people's uh feeds and therefore we

2971

02:09:57,290 --> 02:09:54,619

benefit so that would really really help

2972

02:10:01,010 --> 02:09:57,300

I also like to remind you that we are a

2973

02:10:04,750 --> 02:10:01,020

viewer supported show and uh people like

2974

02:10:08,270 --> 02:10:04,760

uh John lice here all over uh the world

2975

02:10:10,430 --> 02:10:08,280

has just said 22.22 cents Canadian

2976

02:10:11,810 --> 02:10:10,440

dollars says keep pushing the con

2977

02:10:14,510 --> 02:10:11,820

artists yeah

2978

02:10:17,689 --> 02:10:14,520

um I I think they have no place here and

2979

02:10:19,370 --> 02:10:17,699

imagine what a better situation we would

2980

02:10:20,930 --> 02:10:19,380

have if all these grifters were gone

2981

02:10:22,129 --> 02:10:20,940

right

2982

02:10:23,629 --> 02:10:22,139

um

2983

02:10:26,930 --> 02:10:23,639

all right thank you for your kindness

2984

02:10:28,669 --> 02:10:26,940

generosity and support and so John lies

2985

02:10:30,589 --> 02:10:28,679

long time show supporter thank you very

2986

02:10:33,350 --> 02:10:30,599

much for your kindness so people all

2987

02:10:34,970 --> 02:10:33,360

over the world send us uh monetary

2988

02:10:37,010 --> 02:10:34,980

support you know

2989

02:10:40,189 --> 02:10:37,020

and by the way

2990

02:10:41,870 --> 02:10:40,199

um I do not exist off of the show I

2991

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:41,880

don't pay my bills from the show the

2992

02:10:45,290 --> 02:10:43,440

money for the show goes in a separate

2993

02:10:47,629 --> 02:10:45,300

account and it's only used for show

2994

02:10:49,609 --> 02:10:47,639

expenses uh things like computers

2995

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:49,619

microphone software whatever it is that

2996

02:10:56,169 --> 02:10:52,800

we need backdrops lighting uh it takes

2997

02:10:59,209 --> 02:10:56,179

care of the show's expenses and I am

2998

02:11:00,770 --> 02:10:59,219

just uh I have an attitude of gratitude

2999

02:11:03,470 --> 02:11:00,780

because people from all over the world

3000

02:11:05,030 --> 02:11:03,480

want to see this show continue they

3001

02:11:07,430 --> 02:11:05,040

throw a few bucks in our hat and you can

3002

02:11:09,290 --> 02:11:07,440

do that by Super Chat uh you can join

3003

02:11:10,790 --> 02:11:09,300

our patreon for as little as a dollar a

3004

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,800

month you can become a YouTube channel

3005

02:11:15,050 --> 02:11:12,480

member for five dollars a month and get

3006

02:11:17,930 --> 02:11:15,060

all the patreon benefits plus some extra

3007

02:11:19,550 --> 02:11:17,940

YouTube goodies uh or you could just

3008

02:11:21,010 --> 02:11:19,560

throw us money on PayPal that's another

3009

02:11:23,930 --> 02:11:21,020

great way to support the show

3010

02:11:25,910 --> 02:11:23,940

essentially we are a viewer support show

3011

02:11:28,010 --> 02:11:25,920

much like PBS

3012

02:11:30,410 --> 02:11:28,020

um growing up my Dad loved documentaries

3013

02:11:32,570 --> 02:11:30,420

he always threw money at PBS because he

3014

02:11:33,890 --> 02:11:32,580

loved especially War documentaries I

3015

02:11:35,870 --> 02:11:33,900

don't know why but he loved War

3016

02:11:39,649 --> 02:11:35,880

documentaries and the only place back

3017

02:11:43,370 --> 02:11:39,659

then to get good documentaries was

3018

02:11:45,109 --> 02:11:43,380

PBS so instead of holding a grub-a-thon

3019

02:11:46,790 --> 02:11:45,119

once a year though we just let people

3020

02:11:49,010 --> 02:11:46,800

throw a couple bucks in her hat every

3021

02:11:50,750 --> 02:11:49,020

time we're here live doing a show but

3022

02:11:52,430 --> 02:11:50,760

remember you can also hit that super

3023

02:11:53,689 --> 02:11:52,440

thanks button just hit the thanks button

3024

02:11:55,270 --> 02:11:53,699

and you can throw a couple bucks in our

3025

02:11:58,250 --> 02:11:55,280

hat even if you're watching the replay

3026
02:11:59,229 --> 02:11:58,260
uh so that concludes my grub-a-thon for

3027
02:12:01,490 --> 02:11:59,239
tonight

3028
02:12:03,229 --> 02:12:01,500
but we thank all of you for your

3029
02:12:05,209 --> 02:12:03,239
kindness your generosity and your

3030
02:12:08,030 --> 02:12:05,219
support Patty Wilhelm says watch the

3031
02:12:10,370 --> 02:12:08,040
Roswell programs yeah we did a huge Deep

3032
02:12:11,450 --> 02:12:10,380
dive in the Roswell

3033
02:12:14,390 --> 02:12:11,460
um

3034
02:12:16,729 --> 02:12:14,400
reso Factor uh well it's not PBS but

3035
02:12:18,770 --> 02:12:16,739
it's the PBS model viewer supported show

3036
02:12:21,109 --> 02:12:18,780
that's what we are we use the viewer

3037
02:12:24,530 --> 02:12:21,119
supported show uh viewer supportive

3038
02:12:26,149 --> 02:12:24,540

model like NPR does as well uh I think

3039

02:12:28,609 --> 02:12:26,159

Chase Davenport with the kind of

3040

02:12:32,030 --> 02:12:28,619

generous 4.99 says Johnny Boy Griffin

3041

02:12:34,010 --> 02:12:32,040

you've put a bad taste in the one show I

3042

02:12:37,310 --> 02:12:34,020

listened to every time it comes on so

3043

02:12:39,229 --> 02:12:37,320

John John give it up John I'm not sure

3044

02:12:41,330 --> 02:12:39,239

what that's about but we thank you Chase

3045

02:12:42,709 --> 02:12:41,340

Davenport for your kindness generosity

3046

02:12:45,649 --> 02:12:42,719

and support

3047

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:45,659

uh uh uh Chuck babe says it's

3048

02:12:50,330 --> 02:12:48,239

practically done yeah what about the

3049

02:12:53,870 --> 02:12:50,340

UFOs and the ancient paintings I can't

3050

02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:53,880

lie to you uh those are intriguing to me

3051
02:12:59,390 --> 02:12:56,400
um but they can just as easily be stars

3052
02:13:03,530 --> 02:12:59,400
that were stylized in a certain way that

3053
02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:03,540
are being misconstrued for a modern day

3054
02:13:09,470 --> 02:13:07,920
UFO I find it strange and uh you know

3055
02:13:10,729 --> 02:13:09,480
it's kind of intriguing when you see

3056
02:13:13,069 --> 02:13:10,739
that yeah

3057
02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:13,079
uh especially because those paintings

3058
02:13:19,850 --> 02:13:15,360
were made before

3059
02:13:21,770 --> 02:13:19,860
Wright brothers before things flew in

3060
02:13:24,169 --> 02:13:21,780
the sky even before balloons in some

3061
02:13:26,209 --> 02:13:24,179
cases so what could they be depicting

3062
02:13:28,189 --> 02:13:26,219
who knows

3063
02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:28,199

um that's one of those one of those

3064

02:13:33,109 --> 02:13:30,480

enduring Mysteries right

3065

02:13:34,910 --> 02:13:33,119

taxpayer says physics is physics they

3066

02:13:36,709 --> 02:13:34,920

just need law it's very complicated they

3067

02:13:39,050 --> 02:13:36,719

can't back engineer the stuff because

3068

02:13:41,350 --> 02:13:39,060

they can't understand it yeah I have

3069

02:13:44,330 --> 02:13:41,360

long thought that taxpayer

3070

02:13:46,669 --> 02:13:44,340

The Arrogant belief that we as humans

3071

02:13:49,490 --> 02:13:46,679

can take a faster than light traveling

3072

02:13:51,290 --> 02:13:49,500

spacecraft and just back engineer it is

3073

02:13:53,870 --> 02:13:51,300

kind of is kind of arrogant and

3074

02:13:56,750 --> 02:13:53,880

ridiculous to me and I always equate it

3075

02:13:59,689 --> 02:13:56,760

to imagine if you handed an iPhone to a

3076

02:14:02,209 --> 02:13:59,699

gorilla right hand an iPhone to a

3077

02:14:03,950 --> 02:14:02,219

gorilla and you say look we'll give you

3078

02:14:05,810 --> 02:14:03,960

unlimited money

3079

02:14:08,450 --> 02:14:05,820

we want you to make another one of these

3080

02:14:10,609 --> 02:14:08,460

we'll give you unlimited money all the

3081

02:14:14,030 --> 02:14:10,619

time you need make us another iPhone Mr

3082

02:14:16,069 --> 02:14:14,040

gorilla you know I I don't think that we

3083

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:16,079

are yet Advanced enough in our physics

3084

02:14:21,229 --> 02:14:18,960

they may have some pardon the pun

3085

02:14:23,330 --> 02:14:21,239

completely alien form of physics that

3086

02:14:26,750 --> 02:14:23,340

we're just not even able to comprehend

3087

02:14:28,490 --> 02:14:26,760

with our puny monkey brains I think it's

3088

02:14:31,310 --> 02:14:28,500

very arrogant when people talk about

3089

02:14:32,689 --> 02:14:31,320

back engineering alien spacecraft what

3090

02:14:34,910 --> 02:14:32,699

if they're so Advanced we can't

3091

02:14:37,550 --> 02:14:34,920

understand it at all as taxpayer here

3092

02:14:40,129 --> 02:14:37,560

says it's a very very good point I I

3093

02:14:43,609 --> 02:14:40,139

completely and totally believe that

3094

02:14:45,470 --> 02:14:43,619

humans says UFO talk and drama tonight

3095

02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:45,480

now I'm kind of staying out of the drama

3096

02:14:49,550 --> 02:14:48,239

I I got my nose to the grindstone here

3097

02:14:51,410 --> 02:14:49,560

humans

3098

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:51,420

um we're trying to dig up new

3099

02:14:54,890 --> 02:14:53,520

information on this guy and do some

3100

02:14:57,649 --> 02:14:54,900

other stuff

3101

02:15:01,550 --> 02:14:57,659

yeah I agree with you I I love the story

3102

02:15:02,990 --> 02:15:01,560

of ezekiel's wheel in fact I have a uh I

3103

02:15:05,810 --> 02:15:03,000

I don't think it's a painting I think

3104

02:15:07,669 --> 02:15:05,820

it's a print I have a print that of a

3105

02:15:09,890 --> 02:15:07,679

painting somebody made of ezekiel's

3106

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:09,900

wheel and I have it in my office Paul

3107

02:15:15,709 --> 02:15:12,480

Thorne uh I always thought that was a

3108

02:15:18,169 --> 02:15:15,719

strange story now some theologians will

3109

02:15:20,450 --> 02:15:18,179

say that that's an angel it's not a

3110

02:15:22,550 --> 02:15:20,460

craft It's actually an angel and there

3111

02:15:24,830 --> 02:15:22,560

is some evidence of that if you look at

3112

02:15:26,330 --> 02:15:24,840

the angel ology which is a strange thing

3113

02:15:28,510 --> 02:15:26,340

to be looking into but I find myself

3114

02:15:31,189 --> 02:15:28,520

looking into demonology and angelology

3115

02:15:34,010 --> 02:15:31,199

trying to make sense of certain

3116

02:15:36,169 --> 02:15:34,020

Mysteries of the world I guess but

3117

02:15:38,209 --> 02:15:36,179

ezeziel's wheel is a great case and and

3118

02:15:39,770 --> 02:15:38,219

it's one of those it's another enduring

3119

02:15:41,629 --> 02:15:39,780

mystery right

3120

02:15:44,149 --> 02:15:41,639

gorilla doesn't even know what a phone

3121

02:15:45,589 --> 02:15:44,159

is we can do it if it's real yeah I

3122

02:15:48,290 --> 02:15:45,599

mention you might be right I mean we

3123

02:15:50,390 --> 02:15:48,300

might be able to like let's say that the

3124

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:50,400

civilization that crashes here from an

3125

02:15:55,990 --> 02:15:53,280

alien world is only

3126
02:15:59,510 --> 02:15:56,000
5 000 years ahead of us technologically

3127
02:16:00,709 --> 02:15:59,520
maybe but what if they're hundreds of

3128
02:16:02,870 --> 02:16:00,719
thousands of years ahead of us

3129
02:16:04,970 --> 02:16:02,880
technologically millions of years ahead

3130
02:16:07,569 --> 02:16:04,980
of us technologically I don't think we'd

3131
02:16:10,250 --> 02:16:07,579
have a clue right

3132
02:16:12,649 --> 02:16:10,260
Genesis chapter 6 might shed some light

3133
02:16:14,330 --> 02:16:12,659
yeah actually that's my favorite chapter

3134
02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:14,340
of Genesis I know exactly what you're

3135
02:16:18,830 --> 02:16:16,320
referring to would be like back

3136
02:16:22,850 --> 02:16:18,840
engineering The Arc of the Covenant yeah

3137
02:16:24,310 --> 02:16:22,860
Angel merch Angel Max

3138
02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:24,320

yes yes

3139

02:16:36,349 --> 02:16:34,310

okay the hieroglyphics airplane is two

3140

02:16:38,389 --> 02:16:36,359

kings names written on top of each other

3141

02:16:39,770 --> 02:16:38,399

trust me bro oh you're talking about the

3142

02:16:41,990 --> 02:16:39,780

Egyptian thing where it looks like a

3143

02:16:44,750 --> 02:16:42,000

helicopter an airplane and a submarine

3144

02:16:47,629 --> 02:16:44,760

yeah I think that that is not what

3145

02:16:49,490 --> 02:16:47,639

people pretend it is that's one of those

3146

02:16:51,469 --> 02:16:49,500

layers of deception and once you peel

3147

02:16:53,209 --> 02:16:51,479

back the way of deception it makes a

3148

02:16:54,709 --> 02:16:53,219

little more sense Patty Wilhelm is here

3149

02:16:57,410 --> 02:16:54,719

and says there's an old Italian painting

3150

02:17:00,169 --> 02:16:57,420

of Madonna and child with a huge UFO

3151

02:17:02,629 --> 02:17:00,179

looking object in the sky I agree I've

3152

02:17:04,730 --> 02:17:02,639

seen it yeah yeah that's a genuine

3153

02:17:07,250 --> 02:17:04,740

mystery like why is there flying saucers

3154

02:17:10,009 --> 02:17:07,260

and pictures of Jesus it doesn't make

3155

02:17:13,009 --> 02:17:10,019

sense right

3156

02:17:15,169 --> 02:17:13,019

uh reso factor is here and says no it's

3157

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:15,179

just a different science used different

3158

02:17:19,669 --> 02:17:17,040

energy principles

3159

02:17:21,469 --> 02:17:19,679

I mean you know anything is possible

3160

02:17:23,150 --> 02:17:21,479

when we get into

3161

02:17:25,009 --> 02:17:23,160

could we or could we not back

3162

02:17:28,129 --> 02:17:25,019

engineering alien spacecraft it's 100

3163

02:17:29,690 --> 02:17:28,139

speculative we don't know it depends on

3164

02:17:31,610 --> 02:17:29,700

so many different data points and

3165

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:31,620

factors how many years ahead of us are

3166

02:17:35,270 --> 02:17:33,599

they in science what kind of propulsion

3167

02:17:37,730 --> 02:17:35,280

system are they using what kind of

3168

02:17:40,129 --> 02:17:37,740

Material Sciences are they using I mean

3169

02:17:41,929 --> 02:17:40,139

for all we know that there are

3170

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:41,939

civilizations Advanced enough that they

3171

02:17:46,310 --> 02:17:43,920

can build spacecraft out of beams of

3172

02:17:49,129 --> 02:17:46,320

light and ride beams of light somehow

3173

02:17:52,209 --> 02:17:49,139

like we don't know we don't know what

3174

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:52,219

technology a species that could be

3175

02:17:56,750 --> 02:17:54,719

thousands tens of thousands hundreds of

3176

02:17:59,690 --> 02:17:56,760

thousands or especially millions of

3177

02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:59,700

years ahead of us technologically

3178

02:18:03,770 --> 02:18:01,679

um so who knows you know that's when it

3179

02:18:06,709 --> 02:18:03,780

gets into the speculation and I try to

3180

02:18:08,330 --> 02:18:06,719

keep speculative things to a minimum

3181

02:18:10,070 --> 02:18:08,340

because it's like running in circles

3182

02:18:11,389 --> 02:18:10,080

you're never getting anywhere

3183

02:18:14,509 --> 02:18:11,399

uh

3184

02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:14,519

Randy 1979 says in Serbia there is a

3185

02:18:19,969 --> 02:18:17,280

church mural with toe ships with the

3186

02:18:22,730 --> 02:18:19,979

pilots shown yeah I've seen that as well

3187

02:18:25,490 --> 02:18:22,740

I think I think I've seen that as well

3188

02:18:29,929 --> 02:18:25,500

I I have a folder with all of those

3189

02:18:32,410 --> 02:18:29,939

weird examples of things like that yeah

3190

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:32,420

foreign

3191

02:18:37,730 --> 02:18:36,000

before my mentor was successor to Tesla

3192

02:18:39,530 --> 02:18:37,740

he taught me everything and I've

3193

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:39,540

continued his work

3194

02:18:43,070 --> 02:18:41,519

you know send me an email about that

3195

02:18:45,830 --> 02:18:43,080

with some more information it's

3196

02:18:49,250 --> 02:18:45,840

truesecretshow gmail.com

3197

02:18:51,709 --> 02:18:49,260

uh I'm I'm interested in Tesla and Tesla

3198

02:18:52,310 --> 02:18:51,719

technology for sure

3199

02:18:54,230 --> 02:18:52,320

um

3200

02:18:56,929 --> 02:18:54,240

and isn't it interesting that UFO people

3201

02:18:59,089 --> 02:18:56,939

love Tesla and they love using Tesla to

3202

02:19:01,009 --> 02:18:59,099

explain things like oh that was Tesla

3203

02:19:03,230 --> 02:19:01,019

technology not alien technology how do

3204

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:03,240

you know you know who knows what that

3205

02:19:09,889 --> 02:19:07,200

man uh different Materials Science is

3206

02:19:12,349 --> 02:19:09,899

required yeah could be average age of

3207

02:19:15,770 --> 02:19:12,359

sunlight stars in our galaxy is 750

3208

02:19:19,370 --> 02:19:15,780

million years older than us yeah so uh

3209

02:19:23,209 --> 02:19:19,380

they could be 700 million years ahead of

3210

02:19:28,370 --> 02:19:25,129

it could be

3211

02:19:30,230 --> 02:19:28,380

Minch gabu ghouls says Material Science

3212

02:19:31,810 --> 02:19:30,240

would be an issue but we would be able

3213

02:19:35,750 --> 02:19:31,820

to understand how

3214

02:19:38,870 --> 02:19:35,760

how it works I you know I I don't know

3215

02:19:41,629 --> 02:19:38,880

right I I just don't know like I said

3216

02:19:44,389 --> 02:19:41,639

it's all speculative unknown center of

3217

02:19:46,849 --> 02:19:44,399

the tree of knowledge yes yes the tree

3218

02:19:49,550 --> 02:19:46,859

of knowledge of Good and Evil yeah

3219

02:19:51,530 --> 02:19:49,560

the

3220

02:19:53,450 --> 02:19:51,540

you know I just heard a lecture from a

3221

02:19:56,330 --> 02:19:53,460

priest who said that women were designed

3222

02:19:58,190 --> 02:19:56,340

to be lesser than man and I'm like

3223

02:20:00,190 --> 02:19:58,200

that's a good way to get murdered saying

3224

02:20:04,969 --> 02:20:00,200

that father dummy

3225

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:04,979

or what he was saying is that uh the

3226

02:20:09,889 --> 02:20:07,680

the curse of a woman is to be

3227

02:20:11,810 --> 02:20:09,899

manipulative and try to control things

3228

02:20:13,730 --> 02:20:11,820

and and that they should just be

3229

02:20:15,710 --> 02:20:13,740

subservient to men

3230

02:20:17,570 --> 02:20:15,720

and I thought that's a good way to get

3231

02:20:19,130 --> 02:20:17,580

murdered father dummy you know you could

3232

02:20:21,710 --> 02:20:19,140

tell that guy's not married saying

3233

02:20:24,469 --> 02:20:21,720

something stupid like that

3234

02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:24,479

I know what world he's in in my world my

3235

02:20:29,510 --> 02:20:27,120

my wife is a you know

3236

02:20:31,550 --> 02:20:29,520

she's the queen what's up with common

3237

02:20:33,230 --> 02:20:31,560

visions of people on hallucinogenic

3238

02:20:36,110 --> 02:20:33,240

drugs imagination or tapping into

3239

02:20:38,650 --> 02:20:36,120

another realm well someday I'm going to

3240

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:38,660

document my own uh

3241

02:20:45,410 --> 02:20:44,160

hallucinogenic experiences including DMT

3242

02:20:50,210 --> 02:20:45,420

ayahuasca

3243

02:20:53,030 --> 02:20:50,220

uh and uh of course shrooms a lot of

3244

02:20:54,770 --> 02:20:53,040

shrooms and LSD

3245

02:20:57,950 --> 02:20:54,780

um it's been on my list of things to do

3246

02:20:59,690 --> 02:20:57,960

to just I have notes of you know what

3247

02:21:03,290 --> 02:20:59,700

each of those experiences was like for

3248

02:21:06,110 --> 02:21:03,300

me and um I did not see on by the way on

3249

02:21:08,690 --> 02:21:06,120

DMT I did not see the the you know the

3250

02:21:09,650 --> 02:21:08,700

mechanical elves but I I saw a purple

3251

02:21:12,770 --> 02:21:09,660

being

3252

02:21:15,710 --> 02:21:12,780

uh female in my case and it was a

3253

02:21:19,969 --> 02:21:18,410

yeah I'm trying I can't I struggle to

3254

02:21:22,690 --> 02:21:19,979

even describe the experience right now

3255

02:21:24,950 --> 02:21:22,700

it was it was an incredibly surreal

3256

02:21:26,510 --> 02:21:24,960

mind-altering experience that's that's

3257

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:26,520

what I'll just leave it at until I have

3258

02:21:32,450 --> 02:21:30,720

time to do an actual proper sort of uh I

3259

02:21:35,090 --> 02:21:32,460

think people call those trip Diaries but

3260

02:21:37,550 --> 02:21:35,100

I'm not sure but I have notes from each

3261

02:21:40,370 --> 02:21:37,560

one like after them I made notes of of

3262

02:21:42,830 --> 02:21:40,380

what each of those was like so someday

3263

02:21:44,510 --> 02:21:42,840

we'll we'll go the psychonaut route and

3264

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,520

explore that Inner Space that's

3265

02:21:49,070 --> 02:21:46,800

something I'm interested in but being a

3266

02:21:51,050 --> 02:21:49,080

father of two now I haven't I haven't

3267

02:21:54,050 --> 02:21:51,060

done anything like that in years and I I

3268

02:21:55,309 --> 02:21:54,060

may never again you know I just stick to

3269

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:55,319

the green

3270

02:21:59,929 --> 02:21:57,600

um I I have to be

3271

02:22:03,110 --> 02:21:59,939

I can't be that whacked out with

3272

02:22:04,849 --> 02:22:03,120

children you know like maybe if I went

3273

02:22:06,290 --> 02:22:04,859

on vacation without my children or was

3274

02:22:08,570 --> 02:22:06,300

it the camera that my children I might

3275

02:22:10,610 --> 02:22:08,580

consider doing something like that again

3276

02:22:14,750 --> 02:22:10,620

but probably not I think my time with

3277

02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:17,570

I've seen a Google image search once

3278

02:22:23,750 --> 02:22:20,000

when I was looking for something similar

3279

02:22:26,210 --> 02:22:23,760

uh Adam's Rib is a symbol of equality in

3280

02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:26,220

strip in scripture I that's I've heard

3281

02:22:30,650 --> 02:22:29,040

that too Patty so this was a really old

3282

02:22:34,570 --> 02:22:30,660

priest and I think he was like old

3283

02:22:36,770 --> 02:22:34,580

school like women should obey men right

3284

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:36,780

I remember Patty when I was getting

3285

02:22:40,610 --> 02:22:38,880

married I I said are we gonna go over

3286

02:22:42,530 --> 02:22:40,620

our wedding veils to my wife and she's

3287

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:42,540

like what do you mean I'm like I don't

3288

02:22:46,010 --> 02:22:44,160

think he want me saying I don't think

3289

02:22:48,170 --> 02:22:46,020

you want to say love honor and obey

3290

02:22:53,210 --> 02:22:48,180

right because that's how Val's used you

3291

02:22:58,130 --> 02:22:56,270

women actually and that's amazing to me

3292

02:23:00,170 --> 02:22:58,140

that to get married women used to

3293

02:23:02,050 --> 02:23:00,180

promise to love honor and obey their

3294

02:23:04,429 --> 02:23:02,060

husbands

3295

02:23:07,849 --> 02:23:04,439

must have been an easier time though for

3296

02:23:10,849 --> 02:23:07,859

men to just be able to you know have a

3297

02:23:12,650 --> 02:23:10,859

woman be submissive like I mean my

3298

02:23:14,929 --> 02:23:12,660

wife's not nasty or anything but she's

3299

02:23:20,030 --> 02:23:14,939

anything but submissive Patty she's

3300

02:23:23,570 --> 02:23:21,110

terrified

3301

02:23:25,790 --> 02:23:23,580

said help no

3302

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:25,800

did you see any blue chickens on

3303

02:23:30,830 --> 02:23:28,560

Ayahuasca now now

3304

02:23:32,929 --> 02:23:30,840

according to Genesis we were created in

3305

02:23:35,929 --> 02:23:32,939

the image of Gods uh where did they get

3306

02:23:37,309 --> 02:23:35,939

that from yeah the Elohim

3307

02:23:40,670 --> 02:23:37,319

um yeah I don't know

3308

02:23:43,130 --> 02:23:40,680

Adam recognized Eve is equal it could be

3309

02:23:47,750 --> 02:23:43,140

yeah I I think I think it would be smart

3310

02:23:51,650 --> 02:23:47,760

too I consider my wife my equal or you

3311

02:23:53,450 --> 02:23:51,660

know like we we get along that way

3312

02:23:54,830 --> 02:23:53,460

it screws up the chemicals in the brain

3313

02:23:56,750 --> 02:23:54,840

that sends signals please don't mess

3314

02:23:59,150 --> 02:23:56,760

with it you're a good guy yeah I agree

3315

02:24:01,250 --> 02:23:59,160

you could go crazy forever if you take

3316

02:24:02,990 --> 02:24:01,260

too much of that stuff I'm just not as

3317

02:24:04,370 --> 02:24:03,000

adventurous right it's like when you

3318

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:04,380

were younger remember when you were

3319

02:24:07,550 --> 02:24:05,760

younger you would go on like every

3320

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:07,560

roller coaster at an amusement park now

3321

02:24:12,770 --> 02:24:09,439

I'm like I don't know about that one

3322

02:24:19,670 --> 02:24:12,780

that one looks too big oh it does Loops

3323

02:24:25,130 --> 02:24:22,490

try Serbia Church UFO painting Patty so

3324

02:24:27,230 --> 02:24:25,140

people were talking about that Parallax

3325

02:24:29,630 --> 02:24:27,240

scrolling and extended perspective oh

3326

02:24:31,429 --> 02:24:29,640

yeah Mr Ian I I didn't have time to

3327

02:24:32,330 --> 02:24:31,439

finish those scrollers so we're going to

3328

02:24:34,250 --> 02:24:32,340

use them

3329

02:24:39,830 --> 02:24:34,260

as soon as I have time to add the logos

3330

02:24:44,270 --> 02:24:41,389

foreign

3331

02:24:47,570 --> 02:24:44,280

so uh we have done our due diligence

3332

02:24:50,990 --> 02:24:47,580

friends and um this will conclude our

3333

02:24:52,550 --> 02:24:51,000

broadcast week because I I'm going to be

3334

02:24:54,110 --> 02:24:52,560

going to the cabin early this week

3335

02:24:56,270 --> 02:24:54,120

because my son's birthday party is

3336

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:56,280

Sunday and I would be here to help my

3337

02:24:59,870 --> 02:24:58,080

wife and be here for that whole thing so

3338

02:25:02,330 --> 02:24:59,880

I'm leaving for the cabin tomorrow night

3339

02:25:04,250 --> 02:25:02,340

I'll be returning Saturday night and

3340

02:25:05,510 --> 02:25:04,260

we've got the party on Sunday so the

3341

02:25:07,490 --> 02:25:05,520

next show

3342

02:25:09,290 --> 02:25:07,500

I might I'm going to try to do one from

3343

02:25:11,809 --> 02:25:09,300

the cabin so

3344

02:25:14,090 --> 02:25:11,819

um but I'll make an announcement please

3345

02:25:16,010 --> 02:25:14,100

be sure to follow me on Twitter it's at

3346

02:25:17,990 --> 02:25:16,020

Stephen cambian we announce all the

3347

02:25:21,010 --> 02:25:18,000

shows on Twitter you can join our

3348

02:25:23,270 --> 02:25:21,020

Discord please visit our website it's

3349

02:25:25,490 --> 02:25:23,280

truesecretshow.com you can get all the

3350

02:25:27,290 --> 02:25:25,500

latest episodes in both audio and video

3351

02:25:29,809 --> 02:25:27,300

format right from our website

3352

02:25:32,570 --> 02:25:29,819

truseekershow.com

3353

02:25:35,330 --> 02:25:32,580

also in the description of the video is

3354

02:25:37,190 --> 02:25:35,340

uh links to our merchandise store that's

3355

02:25:40,190 --> 02:25:37,200

another great way to support us buy some

3356

02:25:42,889 --> 02:25:40,200

swag and support the show so uh boy

3357

02:25:46,550 --> 02:25:42,899

we've had a busy week here uh with this

3358

02:25:48,290 --> 02:25:46,560

whole situation I'm hopeful that a

3359

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:48,300

little bit of time off and some things

3360

02:25:52,610 --> 02:25:50,640

will change because sitting there on

3361

02:25:54,469 --> 02:25:52,620

Twitter hitting refresh waiting for new

3362

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:54,479

information about this guy I got so

3363

02:25:57,950 --> 02:25:56,160

annoyed I started finding my own new

3364

02:26:01,550 --> 02:25:57,960

information

3365

02:26:03,050 --> 02:26:01,560

um and I I think that this this guy's

3366

02:26:05,450 --> 02:26:03,060

story is going to start falling apart

3367

02:26:06,530 --> 02:26:05,460

slowly but surely in the next couple of

3368

02:26:10,429 --> 02:26:06,540

weeks

3369

02:26:13,070 --> 02:26:10,439

that's my gut feeling I could be wrong

3370

02:26:15,410 --> 02:26:13,080

um in fact I hope I'm wrong I'm I hope

3371

02:26:17,570 --> 02:26:15,420

that guy's got the Smoking Gun proof of

3372

02:26:20,570 --> 02:26:17,580

all the aliens and there's a big press

3373

02:26:23,270 --> 02:26:20,580

conference next week and they announce

3374

02:26:24,950 --> 02:26:23,280

okay we we're going to show you the

3375

02:26:27,710 --> 02:26:24,960

aliens you know

3376

02:26:30,170 --> 02:26:27,720

uh that would make my day it might would

3377

02:26:31,849 --> 02:26:30,180

make my year or my life I've been down

3378

02:26:35,150 --> 02:26:31,859

this rabbit hole for so long with

3379

02:26:38,330 --> 02:26:35,160

nothing to show for it so despite my

3380

02:26:40,730 --> 02:26:38,340

cynical nature and criticism and and uh

3381

02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:40,740

being so skeptical

3382

02:26:44,809 --> 02:26:43,200

still have a tiny bit of Hope right a

3383

02:26:46,610 --> 02:26:44,819

little part of me still hopes that this

3384

02:26:49,309 --> 02:26:46,620

guy is not

3385

02:26:50,690 --> 02:26:49,319

like the people around him we'll just

3386

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:50,700

leave it at that

3387

02:26:56,090 --> 02:26:53,520

so we have done our due diligence

3388

02:26:57,650 --> 02:26:56,100

friends uh for the week we want to thank

3389

02:26:59,150 --> 02:26:57,660

each and every one of you for joining us

3390

02:27:02,750 --> 02:26:59,160

we want to thank you kind and generous

3391

02:27:04,610 --> 02:27:02,760

benefactors you patreon supporters you

3392

02:27:06,889 --> 02:27:04,620

channel members you twitch subscribers

3393

02:27:10,849 --> 02:27:06,899

you super chat or super sticker people

3394

02:27:13,490 --> 02:27:10,859

super thanks people and of course uh the

3395

02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:13,500

PayPal pledgers we want to thank all of

3396

02:27:16,849 --> 02:27:15,120

you for your kindness your generosity

3397

02:27:18,590 --> 02:27:16,859

and support we want to thank our chat

3398

02:27:21,770 --> 02:27:18,600

room moderators we want to thank spooky

3399

02:27:23,330 --> 02:27:21,780

and Mr Ian and all of you uh what a

3400

02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:23,340

great live chat that we've had I can't

3401

02:27:28,010 --> 02:27:26,160

wait to do this again but I'm going to

3402

02:27:30,290 --> 02:27:28,020

finish that cabin bathroom for sure this

3403

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,300

week I've only got let's see I gotta

3404

02:27:34,790 --> 02:27:32,160

stay in the floor and then I got a

3405

02:27:36,650 --> 02:27:34,800

varnish the floor and the walls and then

3406

02:27:38,870 --> 02:27:36,660

I just got little stuff like putting up

3407

02:27:41,170 --> 02:27:38,880

towel racks and I think I'm really going

3408

02:27:44,210 --> 02:27:41,180

to finish it so I'll post some pictures

3409

02:27:46,250 --> 02:27:44,220

where we might have a celebratory cabin

3410

02:27:48,969 --> 02:27:46,260

stream not from the bathroom though

3411

02:27:52,490 --> 02:27:48,979

because that would be kind of gross

3412

02:27:53,929 --> 02:27:52,500

but we may you yeah as soon as I get it

3413

02:27:55,849 --> 02:27:53,939

finished a lot of you have asked about

3414

02:27:58,730 --> 02:27:55,859

the bathroom it's coming out great it's

3415

02:28:00,770 --> 02:27:58,740

just super slow and I'm not a carpenter

3416

02:28:02,570 --> 02:28:00,780

so it takes me longer

3417

02:28:04,730 --> 02:28:02,580

but

3418

02:28:06,590 --> 02:28:04,740

um I will be there and quite honestly

3419

02:28:08,270 --> 02:28:06,600

this week has been very hectic my

3420

02:28:11,270 --> 02:28:08,280

children are going to be home from

3421

02:28:13,190 --> 02:28:11,280

school starting next week so I need a

3422

02:28:15,050 --> 02:28:13,200

little bit of cabin time and I highly

3423

02:28:16,849 --> 02:28:15,060

encourage you to get some cabin time or

3424

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:16,859

whatever it is that you love and enjoy

3425

02:28:22,309 --> 02:28:19,200

take some time and do it you'll be glad

3426

02:28:24,530 --> 02:28:22,319

you do friends so that's all we got for

3427

02:28:26,690 --> 02:28:24,540

you friends until next time my name is

3428

02:28:27,920 --> 02:28:26,700

Stephen cambian good night and God bless

3429

02:29:00,910 --> 02:28:27,930

all of you

3430

02:29:00,920 --> 02:29:04,740

thank you

3431

02:29:27,580 --> 02:29:24,770

[Music]

3432

02:29:48,740 --> 02:29:27,590

foreign

3433

02:31:31,750 --> 02:29:58,150

[Music]

3434

02:31:31,760 --> 02:31:39,130

thank you thank you